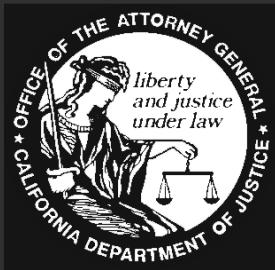


# CRIME IN CALIFORNIA

2007



**Edmund G. Brown Jr., Attorney General**  
California Department of Justice  
Division of California Justice Information Services  
Bureau of Criminal Information and Analysis  
CRIMINAL JUSTICE STATISTICS CENTER

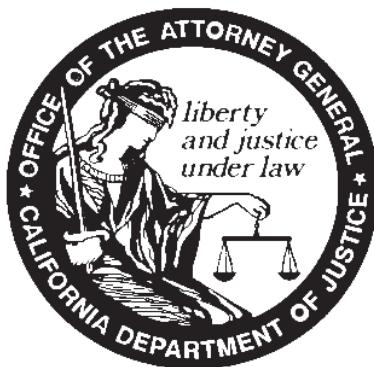


# CRIME

---

# IN

# CALIFORNIA



# 2007

Published Annually by the  
California Department of Justice  
Division of California Justice Information Services  
Bureau of Criminal Information and Analysis  
CRIMINAL JUSTICE STATISTICS CENTER

---

*Released December 2008*

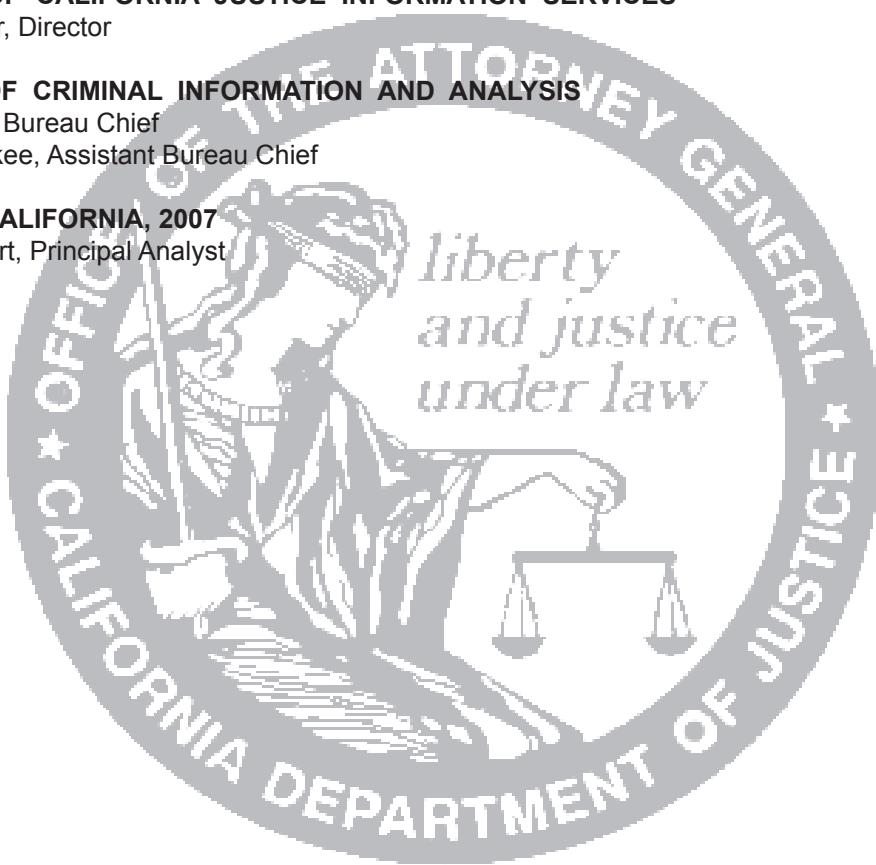
An electronic version of this report and other reports are available on the  
California Attorney General's website: <http://ag.ca.gov>

**CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE**  
Edmund G. Brown Jr., Attorney General

**DIVISION OF CALIFORNIA JUSTICE INFORMATION SERVICES**  
Gary Cooper, Director

**BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INFORMATION AND ANALYSIS**  
Julie Basco, Bureau Chief  
Marilyn Yankee, Assistant Bureau Chief

**CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007**  
Marie Herbert, Principal Analyst



***The role of the Criminal Justice Statistics Center is to:***

- Collect, analyze, and report statistical data which provide valid measures of crime and the criminal justice process.*
- Examine these data on an ongoing basis to better describe crime and the criminal justice system.*
- Promote the responsible presentation and use of crime statistics.*

# CONTENTS

<b>EXECUTIVE SUMMARY .....</b>	<b>iv</b>
<b>AT A GLANCE .....</b>	<b>vi</b>
<b>CRIMES .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Crime Trends, 1983–2007 .....	3
Violent and Property Crimes .....	4
Violent Crimes .....	5
Property Crimes .....	11
Larceny-Theft .....	16
Value of Stolen and Recovered Property .....	18
Arson .....	20
Clearances .....	22
<b>ARRESTS .....</b>	<b>25</b>
Arrest Trends, 1966–2007 .....	27
Total Arrests .....	28
Felony Arrests .....	31
Arrests for Violent Offenses .....	33
Arrests for Property Offenses .....	40
Arrests for Drug Offenses .....	47
Misdemeanor Arrests .....	53
Personal Characteristics of Felony and Misdemeanor Arrestees .....	60
<b>ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS .....</b>	<b>65</b>
Adult Felony Arrest Dispositions .....	68
Adult Felony Arrestees Convicted .....	70
Adult Felony Arrestees Convicted of Violent Offenses .....	71
Adult Felony Arrestees Convicted of Property Offenses .....	72
Adult Felony Arrestees Convicted of Drug Offenses .....	73
Dispositions for Adult Felony Arrests .....	74
<b>ADULT CORRECTIONS .....</b>	<b>77</b>
Adults Under State and Local Supervision .....	79
Adults Under State Supervision .....	80
Adults Under Local Supervision .....	81
Adults on Active Probation .....	82
Adults Placed on Probation .....	83
Adults Removed From Probation .....	84
Adults Committed to State Institutions .....	85
<b>CRIMINAL JUSTICE EXPENDITURES AND PERSONNEL ..</b>	<b>87</b>
Expenditures .....	89
Personnel .....	92
<b>OTHER DATABASES .....</b>	<b>95</b>
Citizens' Complaints Against Peace Officers .....	96
Domestic Violence-Related Calls for Assistance .....	97
<b>DATA TABLES .....</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>APPENDICES .....</b>	<b>169</b>
1 Data Characteristics and Known Limitations .....	170
2 Computational Formulas .....	172
3 Arrest Offense Codes .....	174
4 Criminal Justice Glossary .....	176
5 Notes .....	180

# **CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007**

## **Executive Summary**

The California Department of Justice (DOJ) is responsible for collecting and reporting statistics on crime in California. This report, *Crime in California, 2007*, provides statistics on criminal events and processes within the California criminal justice system. As a comprehensive source of statistics, this report is of value to anyone needing information on crime and the administration of criminal justice in California.

*Crime in California, 2007*, provides data as reported in 2007, as well as statistical comparisons to prior years. The Crimes section provides data on criminal events reported to law enforcement, and the Arrests section reports data on arrests made by law enforcement personnel. The Dispositions section reports statistics on final adult level dispositions, or legal action outcomes, of felony arrests. Adult Corrections provides statistics on the number of adults under supervision during 2007. The Expenditures & Personnel Section reports on the costs and manpower associated with the California criminal justice system. The Other Databases Section includes statistics on Citizens' Complaints Against Peace Officers and Domestic Violence-Related Calls for Assistance. Lastly, the Data Tables Section of the report is comprised of statistical data for current and prior years.

### **Crimes**

The Crimes section (pages 4-25) provides data on criminal events reported to law enforcement.

- In 2007, the violent crime rate decreased 2.2 percent from 518.4 to 507.0, reaching its lowest level since 1970 (470.8).
- The decline in the violent crime rate was driven by the decreases in all four violent offense categories.
- In 2007, the property crime rate decreased 4.6 percent, driven by a 10.1 percent decrease in the motor vehicle theft rate.

### **Arrests**

The Arrests section (pages 26-63) provides data on arrests made by law enforcement personnel.

- The 2007 total arrest rate of 5,250.3 per 100,000 population at risk is just slightly lower than the 2006 arrest rate of 5,265.1.
- In 2007, the total felony arrest rate decreased for the second consecutive year. Conversely, the total misdemeanor arrest rate increased for a second consecutive year.

# **EXECUTIVE SUMMARY**

## **Arrests (cont.)**

- In 2007, the total violent offense arrest rate increased 1.3 percent, while the total property and drug offense arrest rates decreased 3.0 and 8.0 percent, respectively.
- From 2006 to 2007, the marijuana arrest rate increased 17.7 percent, while the arrest rates for narcotics, dangerous drugs, and “other” drugs decreased 2.9, 15.6, and 8.0 percent respectively.

## **Dispositions**

The Dispositions section (pages 64-73) describes the processing of adults (and in some cases, juveniles) arrested in California for felony offenses from arrest through final disposition at the adult level.

- In 2007, 69.4 percent of adult felony arrests resulted in conviction.
- Probation with jail continues to be the most frequent sentence given for adult felony arrest convictions.
- Individuals convicted of property offenses have a slightly higher chance of being sentenced to a state institution than those convicted of violent offenses.

## **Adult Corrections**

The Adult Corrections section (pages 74-81) provides statistics on the number of adults under supervision during 2007.

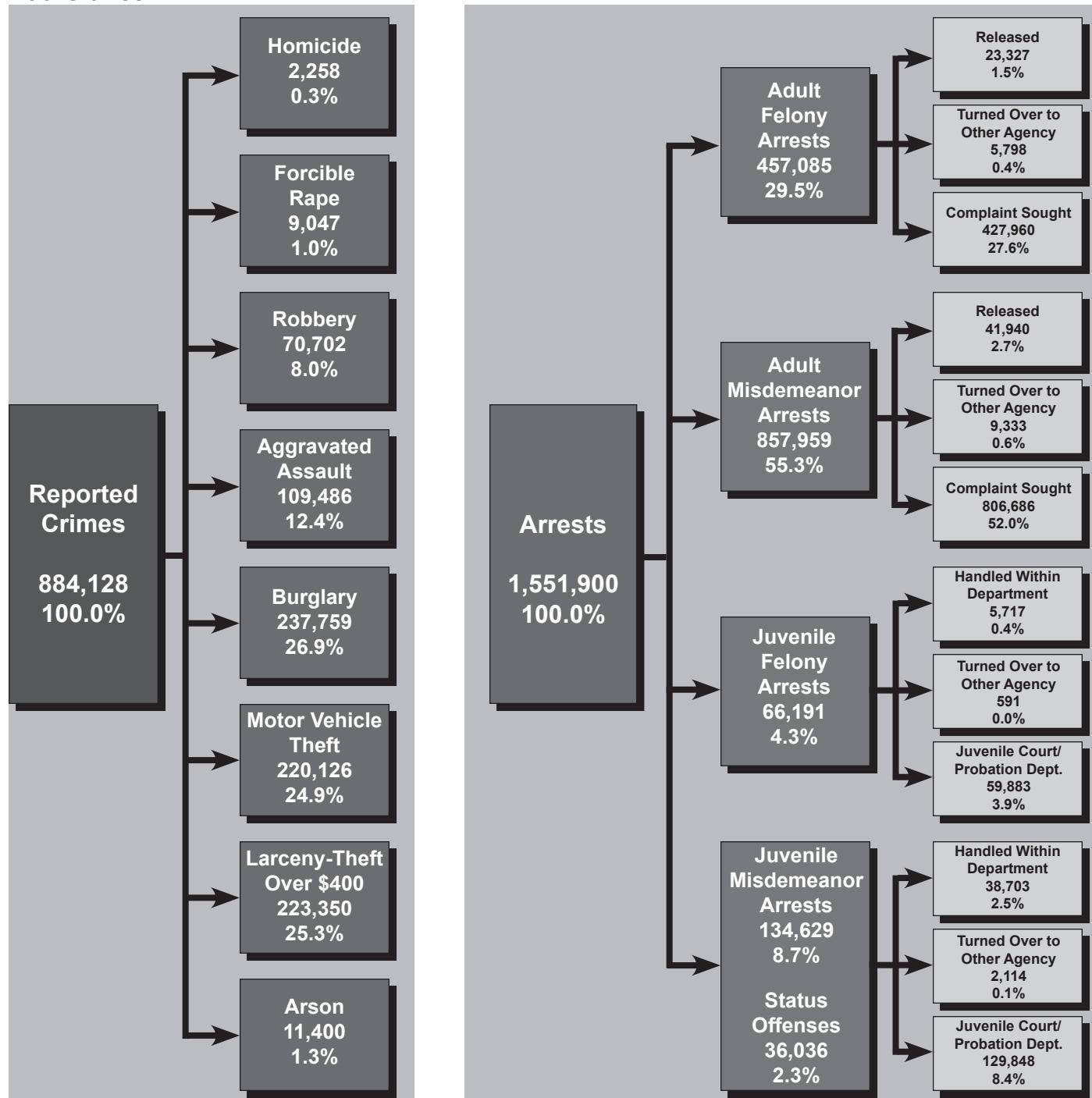
- From 2006 to 2007, there was a 0.7 percent increase in the rate of adults under state supervision and virtually no change in the rate of adults under local supervision.
- Since 2002, the rate of adults under state supervision decreased 0.8 percent and the rate of adults under local supervision decreased 3.7 percent.

## **Acknowledgment**

The Department of Justice is mandated by the Legislature to meet the July 1 annual submission of the *Crime in California* report. It is of the utmost importance for law enforcement agencies to submit complete and timely statistical data to the Department of Justice to ensure this mandate is met. As such, appreciation is extended to all law enforcement agencies that have met their reporting requirements.

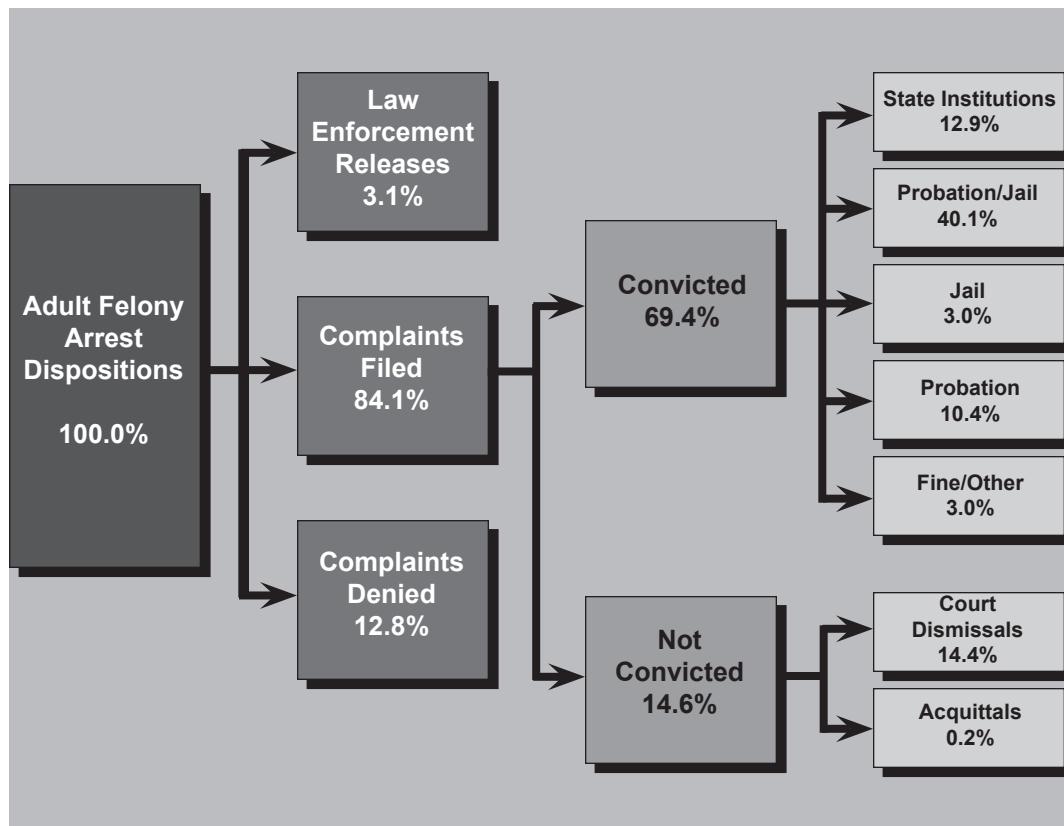
# CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007

**Figure 1**  
**CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007**  
**At a Glance**



Source: Tables 2, 16, 23, 24, 28, 29, and 38.

Note: Percentages may not add to subtotals or 100.0 because of rounding.



The criminal justice system has been described as a sequence of events starting with entry into the system, then proceeding to prosecution and pretrial services, adjudication, sentencing and sanctions, and ending with corrections. *Crime in California, 2007* provides insight to this sequence of events by providing information on the number of reported crimes, arrests, dispositions, adult corrections and other relevant information.

Figure 1 provides an overview of this process by showing the number of reported crimes, arrests, and adult felony dispositions reported in 2007. Each measures the end of a stage: crimes are reported after they occur, arrests

are conducted immediately following an observation by an officer or at the conclusion of an investigation, and dispositions are the final stage of the adjudication process. The time between each stage, the reporting parties, and the reporting procedures for each data collection system vary.

While the reader is encouraged to recognize the relationship between crime, arrest and disposition data, the reader is cautioned not to make comparisons. See Appendix 1 for a complete list of data characteristics and known limitations.

# *Crimes*

# **CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007**

Section 15 of the California Penal Code defines a crime as "an act specifically prohibited by law or, failure to perform an act specifically required by law for which punishment is prescribed."

In addition to preparing statistical reports such as *Crime in California*, the DOJ compiles and reports data to the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) on crime in California to fulfill the data reporting requirements of the national Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) program. The UCR program standardizes crime reporting across all states to eliminate differences in Penal Code definitions.

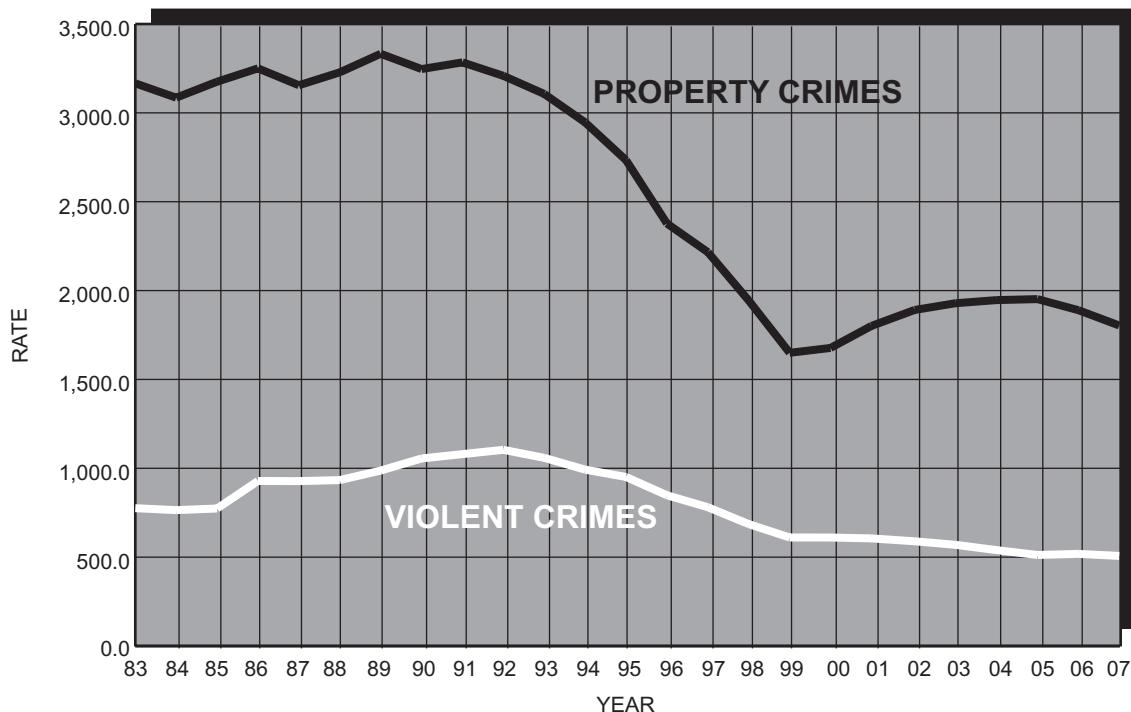
States are required to report statistics on the following eight offenses known as Part 1 crimes: homicide, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. The FBI selected these eight crimes for the UCR because of the seriousness of the offenses, the frequency of occurrence, and the likelihood of their being reported to law enforcement. Other than larceny-theft, the UCR does not count misdemeanors or infractions.

At the DOJ, Part 1 crimes are further categorized as follows: Violent crimes include homicide, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes include burglary, motor vehicle theft, and larceny-theft over \$400.

Some crimes, even Part 1 crimes, are undetected by law enforcement and/or not reported by the public. Undetected and unreported crimes are one reason that crimes in California produce an unknown amount of under-reporting to the DOJ. A second reason for under-reporting is a result of the 'hierarchy rule'. The hierarchy rule is a method used in reporting crime statistics under UCR guidelines whereby only the most serious offense is reported. This is an issue only when multiple offenses occur at the same time, during the same criminal event. For example, if a victim was murdered during a robbery, under the UCR guidelines, only the murder would be reported. There is one exception to the hierarchy rule. Since arson frequently occurs at the same time as other crimes, arson is counted in addition to the most serious offense.

# CRIME TRENDS, 1983–2007

Figure 2  
CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 1983–2007  
By Category  
Rate per 100,000 Population



Source: Table 1.

The above chart displays violent and property crime rates since 1983.

## Comparing 1983 to 2007:

- The violent crime rate decreased 34.6 percent (from 775.6 to 507.0).

The violent crime rate increased through the 1980s to a peak in 1992 of almost 1,104 for every 100,000 persons in California. It has since decreased each year, with the exception of a slight increase in 2006, resulting in the current rate of 507 violent crimes for every 100,000 Californians. The rate for 2007 is 54 percent lower than the peak in 1992.

- The property crime rate decreased 43.0 percent (from 3,166.1 to 1,803.6).

The property crime rate in California has fluctuated greatly. Since peaking in 1989 at 3,332 crimes for every 100,000 Californians, the rate declined steadily overall through the 1990s before increasing each year from 2000 through 2005. More recently, California's property crime rate has decreased for each of the last two years.

It should be noted that over the last 25 years, California has experienced changes in laws as well, as data reporting and collection procedures. Such changes can have an effect of increasing or decreasing the number of reported crimes, and therefore, crime rates. In 1986 for example, law enforcement agencies were compelled to report domestic violence as criminal events. The reporting of domestic violence crimes contributed to a 35 percent increase in aggravated assault from 1985 to 1986. Such changes in reporting should be considered when comparing data from year to year.

# **CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007**

## **Violent and Property Crimes**

### **In 2007:**

- There were 191,493 violent crimes reported.
- There were 681,235 property crimes reported.

### **From 2006 to 2007:**

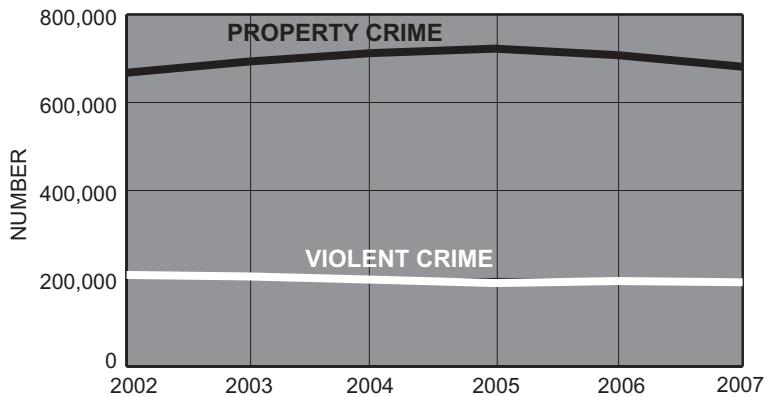
- Violent crimes decreased 1.4 percent in number.
- Property crimes decreased 3.7 percent in number.

### **Comparing 2002 to 2007:**

- Violent crimes decreased 7.9 percent in number.
- Property crimes increased 2.0 percent in number.

***For the first time since 1999,  
the number of violent and  
property crimes both decreased  
(see Table 1).***

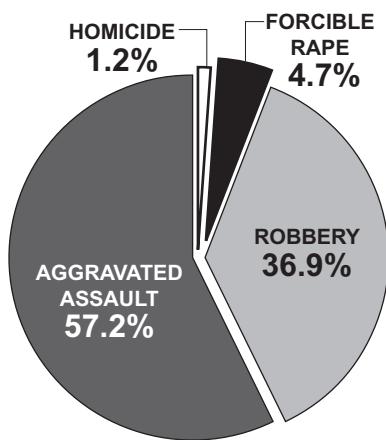
**Figure 3**  
**CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2002–2007**  
**Violent and Property Crimes By Number**



*Source: Table 2.*

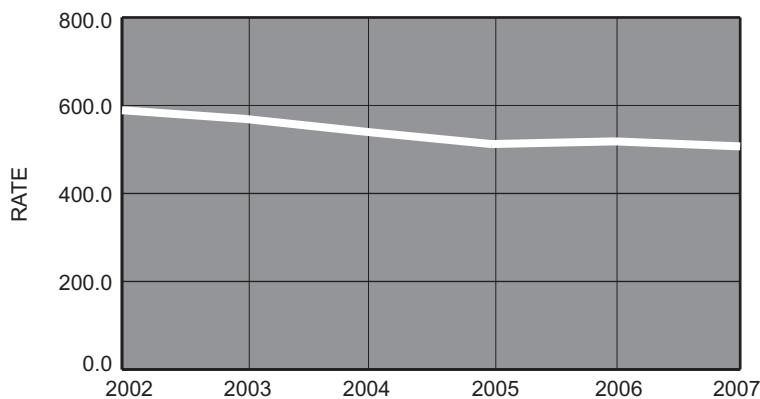
## Violent Crimes

Figure 4  
VIOLENT CRIMES, 2007  
By Crime



Source: Table 3.

Figure 5  
VIOLENT CRIMES, 2002–2007  
Rate per 100,000 Population



Source: Table 2.

**Violent Crimes – homicide, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.**

In 2007, of the 191,493 violent crimes reported:

- Homicide accounted for 1.2 percent (2,258).
- Forcible rape accounted for 4.7 percent (9,047).
- Robbery accounted for 36.9 percent (70,702).
- Aggravated assault accounted for 57.2 percent (109,486).

From 2006 to 2007:

- The rate of reported violent crime decreased 2.2 percent.

Comparing 2002 to 2007:

- The rate of reported violent crimes decreased 14.0 percent.

*After a slight increase in 2006, the violent crime rate dropped to the lowest rate for the years shown.*

# CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007

## Homicide

**Homicide** – *The willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another. Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter comprise this category.*

In 2007, of the 2,258 homicides reported, the type of weapon was known in 2,224 cases (98.5 percent). Of these:

- Firearms accounted for 72.4 percent (1,611).
- Knives or cutting instruments accounted for 13.4 percent (298).
- Blunt objects (clubs, etc.) accounted for 4.2 percent (94).
- Personal weapons (hands, feet, etc.) accounted for 5.3 percent (118).
- Other weapons accounted for 4.6 percent (103).

### From 2006 to 2007:

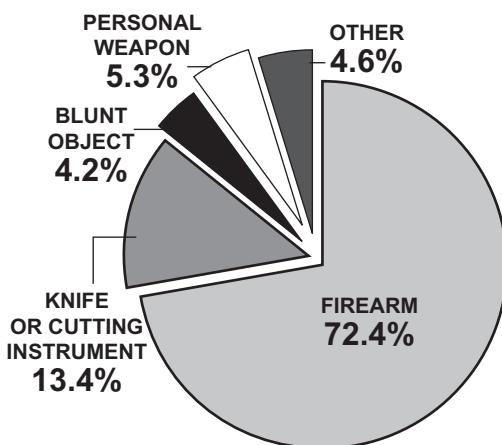
- The rate of reported homicides decreased 9.1 percent.

### Comparing 2002 to 2007:

- The rate of reported homicides decreased 11.8 percent.

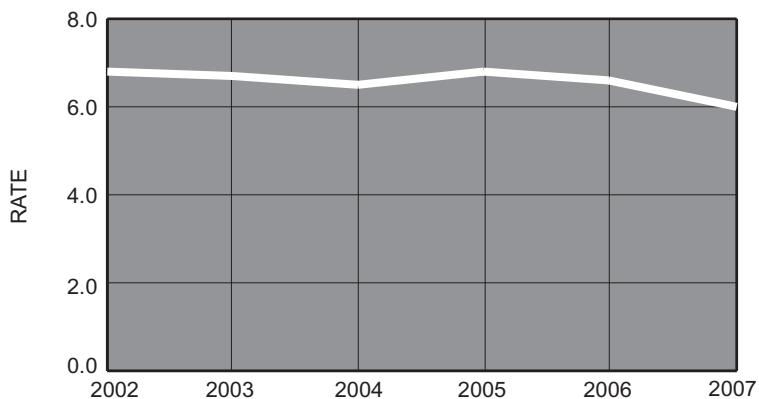
***The 2007 homicide rate of 6.0 per 100,000 is the lowest since 2000 (see Table 1).***

Figure 6  
HOMICIDE CRIMES, 2007  
By Type of Weapon Used



Source: Table 4.  
Note: Percentages do not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

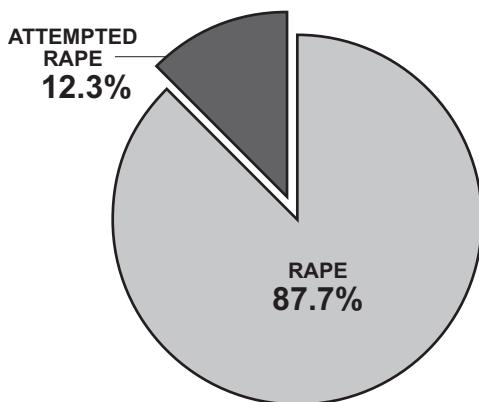
Figure 7  
HOMICIDE CRIMES, 2002–2007  
Rate per 100,000 Population



Source: Table 2.

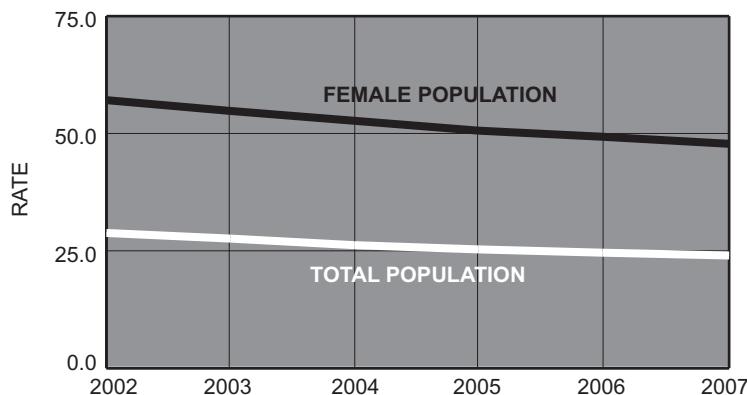
## Forcible Rape

Figure 8  
FORCIBLE RAPE CRIMES, 2007  
By Type of Rape



Source: Table 5.

Figure 9  
FORCIBLE RAPE CRIMES, 2002–2007  
Rate per 100,000 Total and Female Populations



Sources: Tables 2 and 5.

**Forcible Rape** – *The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are included.*

In 2007, of the 9,047 forcible rapes reported:

- Rape accounted for 87.7 percent (7,931).
- Attempted rape accounted for 12.3 percent (1,116).

Since the UCR definition of forcible rape considers that only women can be victims of rape, the data below shows the change in the forcible rape crime rate for the female population only, as well as for the total California population.

From 2006 to 2007:

- The rate of reported forcible rapes (female population) decreased 3.0 percent.
- The rate of reported forcible rapes (total population) decreased 2.4 percent.

Comparing 2002 to 2007:

- The rate of reported forcible rapes (female population) decreased 16.3 percent.
- The rate of reported forcible rapes (total population) decreased 16.7 percent.

***The forcible rape rate for the total population declined for the 5th consecutive year.***

# CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007

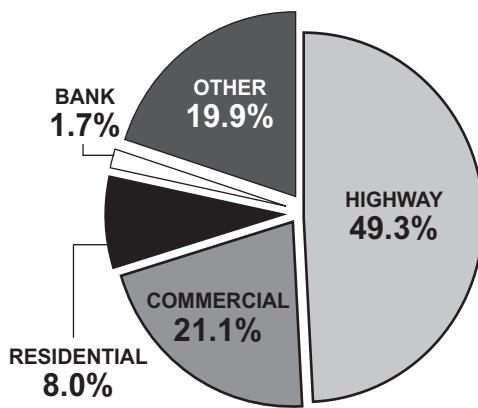
## Robbery

**Robbery** – *The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.*

In 2007, of the 70,702 robberies reported:

- Highway robbery (streets, parks, parking lots, etc.) accounted for 49.3 percent (34,880).
- Commercial robbery accounted for 21.1 percent (14,922).
- Residential robbery accounted for 8.0 percent (5,674).
- Bank robbery accounted for 1.7 percent (1,178).
- Robberies that occurred in other locations (churches, schools, trains, etc.) accounted for 19.9 percent (14,048).

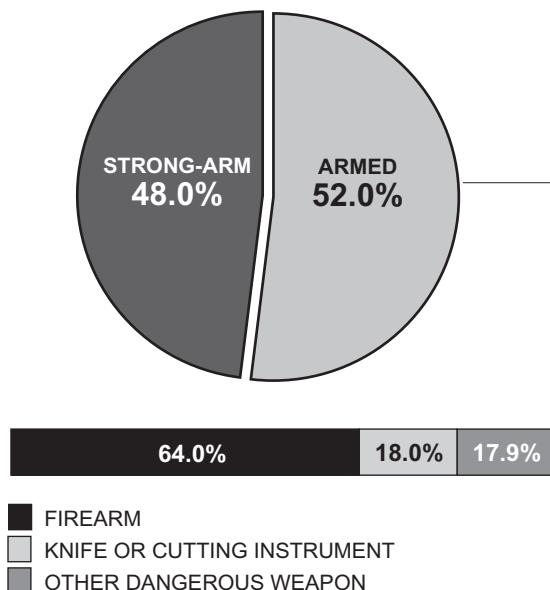
Figure 10  
ROBBERY CRIMES, 2007  
By Location



Source: Table 6.

## Robbery (cont.)

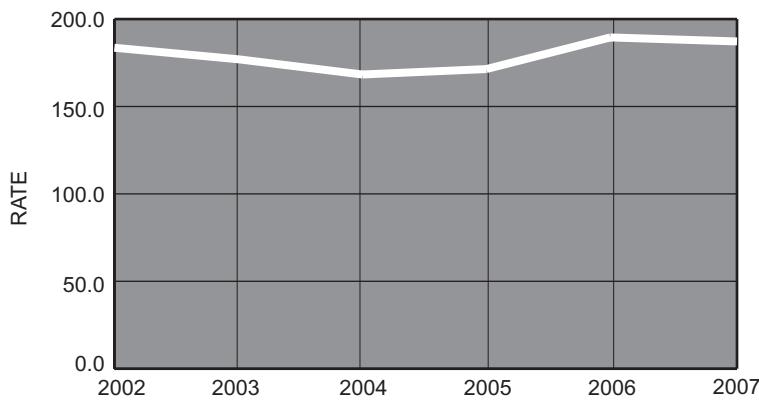
Figure 11  
ROBBERY CRIMES, 2007  
By Type of Robbery and Type of Weapon, if Armed



Source: Table 6.

Note: Percentages do not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

Figure 12  
ROBBERY CRIMES, 2002–2007  
Rate per 100,000 Population



Source: Table 2.

In 2007, of all robberies reported:

- Armed robbery accounted for 52.0 percent (36,744).
- Strong-arm robbery accounted for 48.0 percent (33,958).

Of the 36,744 armed robberies reported:

- Firearms were involved in 64.0 percent (23,519).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 18.0 percent (6,632).
- Other dangerous weapons were involved in 17.9 percent (6,593).

From 2006 to 2007:

- The rate of reported robberies decreased 1.2 percent.

Comparing 2002 to 2007:

- The rate of reported robberies increased 2.0 percent.

*After increasing for two years,  
the robbery rate decreased 1.2  
percent.*

# CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007

## Aggravated Assault

**Aggravated Assault**—*The unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault usually is accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm.*

In 2007, of the 109,486 aggravated assaults reported:

- Firearms were involved in 19.8 percent (21,720).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 15.9 percent (17,430).
- Other dangerous weapons were involved in 36.5 percent (39,975).
- Personal weapons were involved in 27.7 percent (30,361).

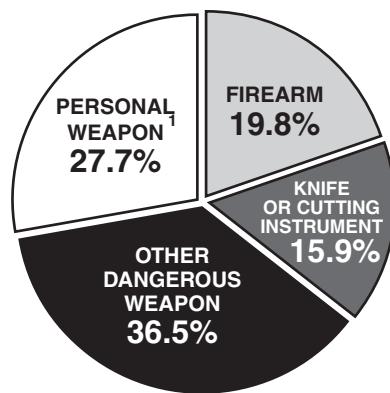
### From 2006 to 2007:

- The rate of reported aggravated assaults decreased 2.6 percent.

### Comparing 2002 to 2007:

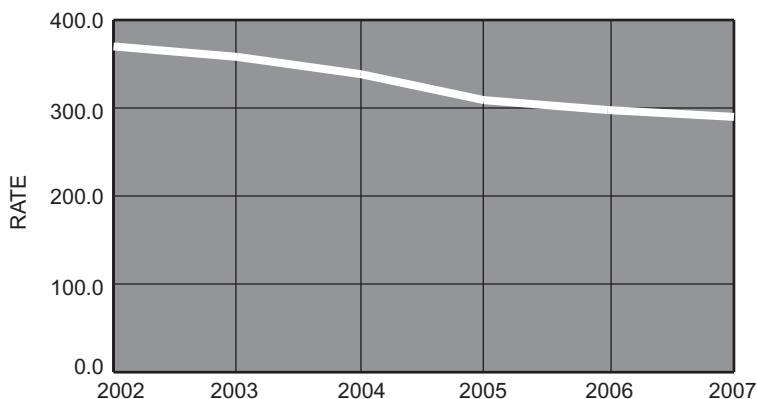
- The rate of reported aggravated assaults decreased 21.6 percent.

Figure 13  
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT CRIMES, 2007  
By Type of Weapon Used



Source: Table 7.  
Note: Percentages do not add to 100.0 because of rounding.  
<sup>1</sup>Personal weapons include hands, feet, etc.

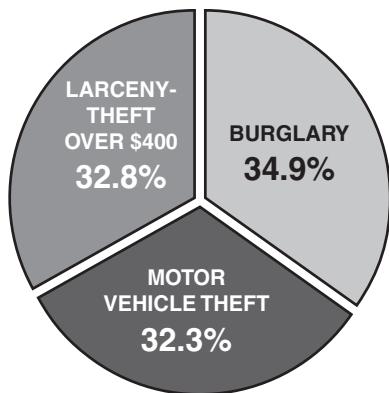
Figure 14  
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT CRIMES, 2002–2007  
Rate per 100,000 Population



Source: Table 2.

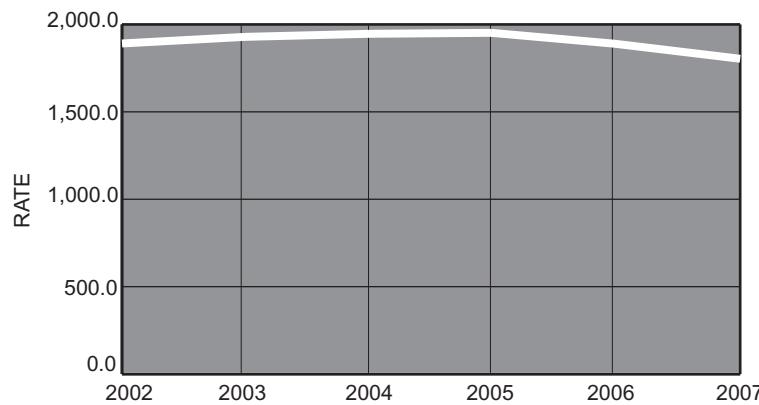
## Property Crimes

Figure 15  
PROPERTY CRIMES, 2007  
By Crime



Source: Table 3.

Figure 16  
PROPERTY CRIMES, 2002–2007  
Rate per 100,000 Population



Source: Table 2.

**Property Crimes – burglary, motor vehicle theft, and larceny-theft over \$400.**

In 2007, of the 681,235 property crimes reported:

- Burglary accounted for 34.9 percent (237,759).
- Motor vehicle theft accounted for 32.3 percent (220,126).
- Larceny-theft over \$400 accounted for 32.8 percent (223,350).

From 2006 to 2007:

- The rate of reported property crimes decreased 4.6 percent.

Comparing 2002 to 2007:

- The rate of reported property crimes decreased 4.6 percent.

*The property crime rate decreased for the second consecutive year.*

# CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007

## Burglary

**Burglary** – *The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted burglary is included.*

In 2007, of the 237,759 burglaries and attempted burglaries reported:

- Burglary accounted for 93.9 percent (223,232).
- Attempted burglary accounted for 6.1 percent (14,527).

Of the 223,232 burglaries that occurred:

- Structures entered by force accounted for 59.5 percent (132,877).
- Structures entered without force accounted for 40.5 percent (90,355).

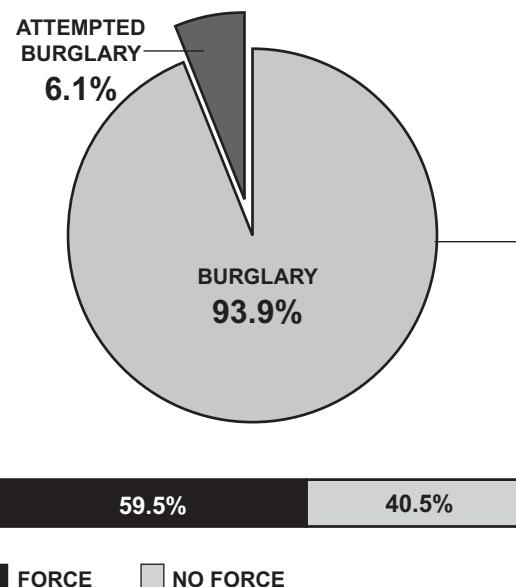
### From 2006 to 2007:

- The rate of reported burglaries decreased 4.4 percent.

### Comparing 2002 to 2007:

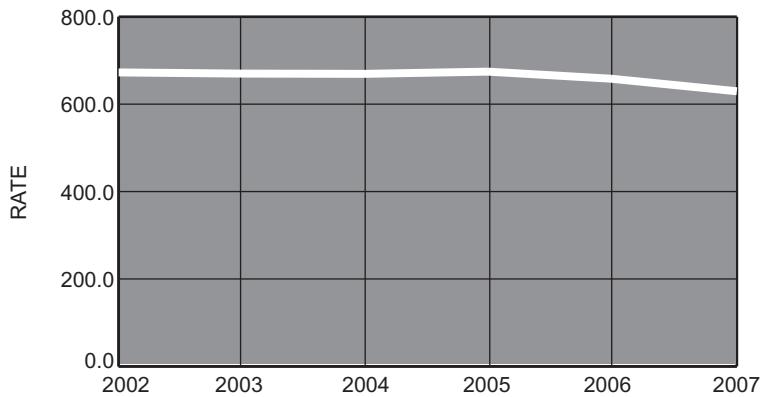
- The rate of reported burglaries decreased 6.4 percent.

Figure 17  
BURGLARY CRIMES, 2007  
By Type of Burglary and Type of Entry



Source: Table 8.

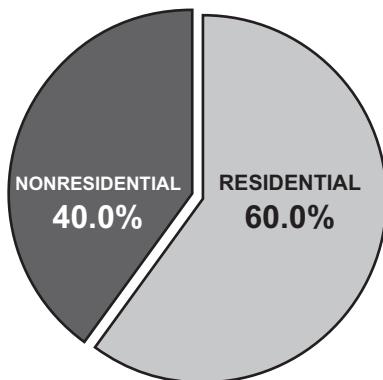
Figure 18  
BURGLARY CRIMES, 2002–2007  
Rate per 100,000 Population



Source: Table 2.

**Burglary (cont.)**

Figure 19  
BURGLARY CRIMES, 2007  
By Location

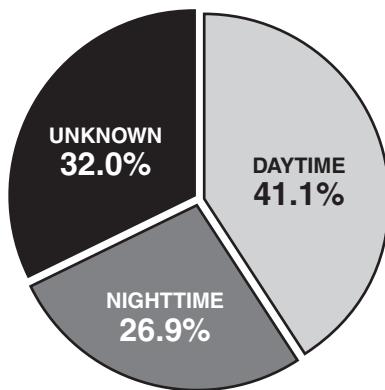


Source: Table 8.

In 2007, of all burglaries reported:

- Residential burglary accounted for 60.0 percent (142,749).
- Nonresidential burglary accounted for 40.0 percent (95,010). Included in this category are commercial establishments, public buildings, etc.
- Daytime burglary accounted for 41.1 percent (97,737).
- Nighttime burglary accounted for 26.9 percent (63,910).
- Burglaries that occurred during an unknown hour accounted for 32.0 percent (76,112).

Figure 20  
BURGLARY CRIMES, 2007  
By Time of Day



Source: Table 8.

# CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007

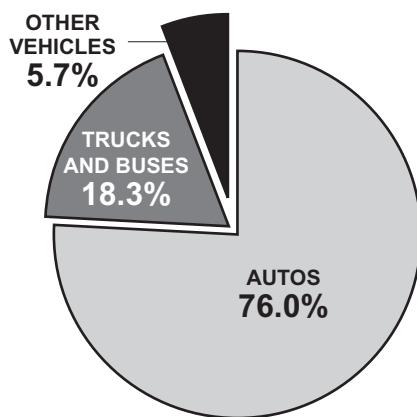
## Motor Vehicle Theft

**Motor Vehicle Theft** – *The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle.*

In 2007, of the 220,126 motor vehicle thefts reported:

- Autos accounted for 76.0 percent (167,250).
- Trucks and buses accounted for 18.3 percent (40,219). Included in this category are pickup trucks, vans, and motor homes.
- Other vehicles accounted for 5.7 percent (12,657). Included in this category are motorcycles, snowmobiles, motor scooters, and trail bikes.

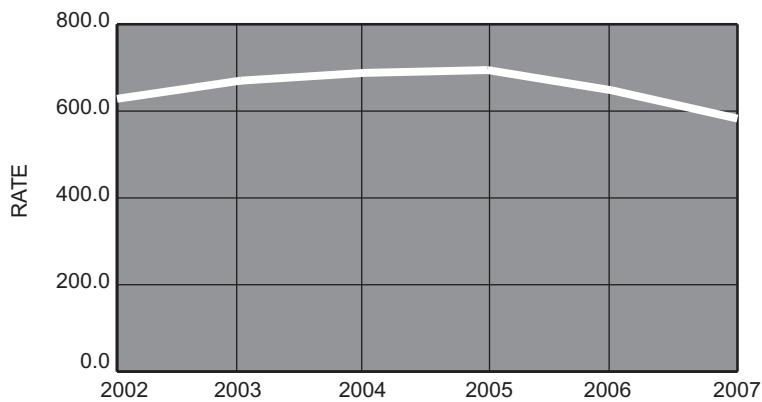
Figure 21  
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT CRIMES, 2007  
By Type of Vehicle



Source: Table 9.

## Motor Vehicle Theft (cont.)

Figure 22  
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT CRIMES, 2002–2007  
Rate per 100,000 Population



Source: Table 2.

### From 2006 to 2007:

- The rate of reported motor vehicle thefts decreased 10.1 percent.

### Comparing 2002 to 2007:

- The rate of reported motor vehicle thefts decreased 7.2 percent.

*The motor vehicle theft rate decreased for the second consecutive year.*

# CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007

## Larceny-Theft

**Larceny-Theft** – *The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another (except embezzlement, fraud, forgery, and worthless checks).*

In 2007, of the 654,481 larceny-thefts reported:

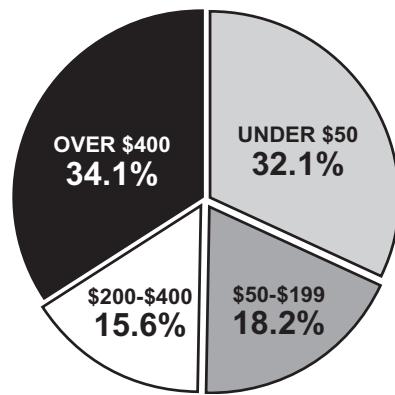
- Thefts under \$50 in value accounted for 32.1 percent (210,131).
- Thefts \$50 to \$199 in value accounted for 18.2 percent (118,991).
- Thefts \$200 to \$400 in value accounted for 15.6 percent (102,009).
- Thefts over \$400 in value accounted for 34.1 percent (223,350).

And,

- Thefts from motor vehicles accounted for 39.2 percent (256,636).
- Shoplifting accounted for 13.5 percent (88,412).
- Thefts from buildings accounted for 13.0 percent (85,268).
- Thefts of motor vehicle accessories accounted for 8.8 percent (57,762).
- Thefts of bicycles accounted for 3.1 percent (20,074).
- All other types of larceny-thefts accounted for 22.4 percent (146,329).

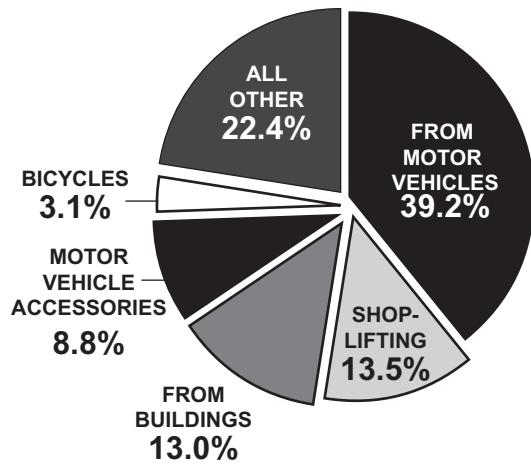
*In 2007, almost half of all larceny-theft crimes involved theft from motor vehicles and theft of motor vehicle accessories.*

Figure 23  
LARCENY-THEFT CRIMES, 2007  
By Value Category of Loss



Source: Table 11.

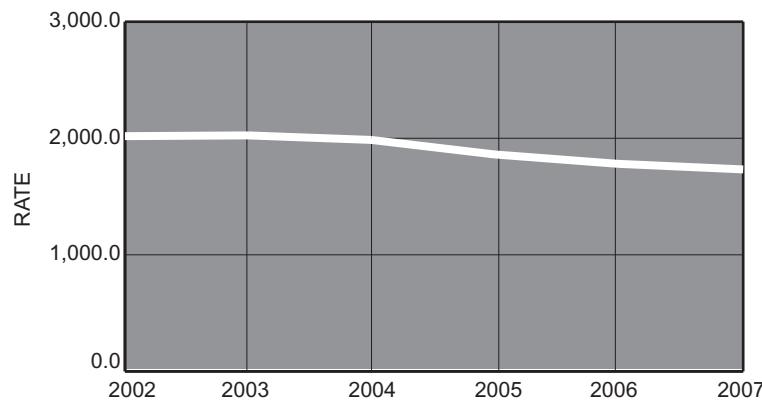
Figure 24  
LARCENY-THEFT CRIMES, 2007  
By Type of Larceny-Theft



Source: Table 11.

## Larceny-Theft (cont.)

Figure 25  
LARCENY-THEFT CRIMES, 2002–2007  
Rate per 100,000 Population



Source: Table 2.

### From 2006 to 2007:

- The rate of total reported larceny-thefts decreased 2.7 percent.

### Comparing 2002 to 2007:

- The rate of total reported larceny-thefts decreased 14.1 percent.

***Total larceny-thefts decreased in rate for the 4th consecutive year.***

# CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007

## Value of Stolen and Recovered Property

As part of the UCR Program, law enforcement agencies report monthly on the estimated dollar value of property stolen and property recovered. While the type of property is categorized in a uniform manner for the reports, agencies do not report the data consistently and vary in their methods of estimating the dollar value of stolen property. Further, property stolen and property recovered in any given time period are not necessarily the same property. For these reasons, dollar values of such property must be viewed as rough estimates.

In 2007, of the total dollar value (\$2,812,907,000) of all property reported stolen:

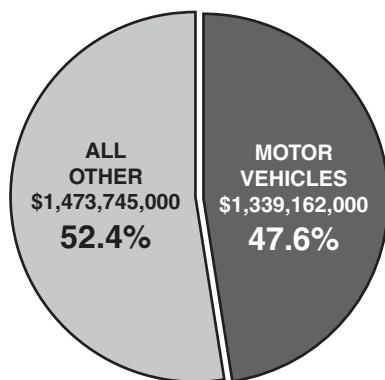
- Motor vehicles accounted for \$1,339,162,000 (47.6 percent).
- All other property accounted for \$1,473,745,000 (52.4 percent).

In 2007, of the total dollar value (\$911,963,000) of property reported recovered:

- Motor vehicles accounted for \$838,472,000 (91.9 percent).
- All other property accounted for \$73,491,000 (8.1 percent).

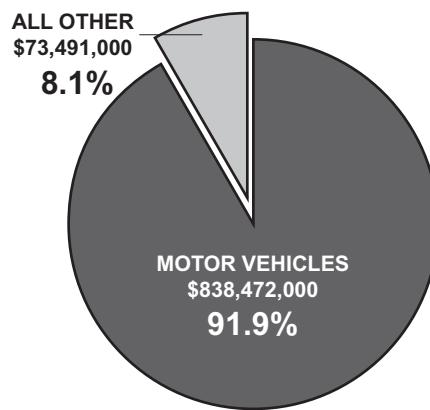
*In 2007, the value of stolen motor vehicles made up almost half of the total value of all stolen property in California.*

Figure 26  
VALUE OF STOLEN PROPERTY, 2007  
By Type



Source: Table 12.  
Note: Dollar values are rounded to the nearest thousand.

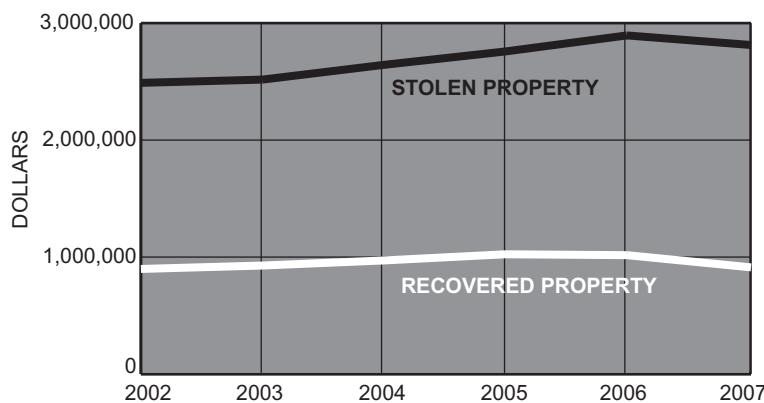
Figure 27  
VALUE OF RECOVERED PROPERTY, 2007  
By Type



Source: Table 12.  
Note: Dollar values are rounded to the nearest thousand.

## Value of Stolen and Recovered Property (cont.)

Figure 28  
VALUE OF STOLEN AND RECOVERED PROPERTY, 2002–2007  
In Thousands of Dollars



Source: Table 12.

### From 2006 to 2007:

- There was a 2.8 percent decrease in the dollar value of all stolen property.
- There was a 7.8 percent decrease in the dollar value of motor vehicles stolen.
- There was a 2.2 percent increase in the dollar value of all other stolen property.

### From 2006 to 2007:

- There was a 10.3 percent decrease in the dollar value of all recovered property.
- There was a 10.5 percent decrease in the dollar value of motor vehicles recovered.
- There was a 7.7 percent decrease in the dollar value of all other recovered property.

# CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007

## Arson

**Arson** – Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, or the personal property of another, etc.

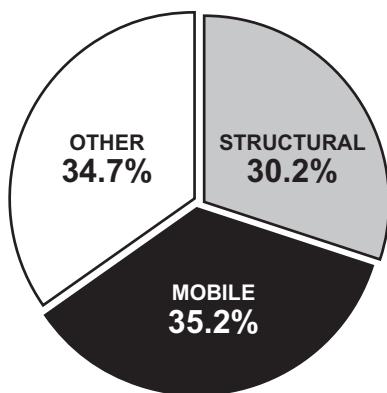
In 2007, of the 11,400 arsons reported:

- Structural properties were targeted in 30.2 percent (3,438) of the offenses.
- Mobile properties were targeted in 35.2 percent (4,011) of the offenses.
- Other properties were targeted in 34.7 percent (3,951) of the offenses. Included in this category are crops, timber, fences, signs, etc.

In 2007, the total estimated value of all property damaged was \$223,145,000. The value of damage resulting from arsons directed at:

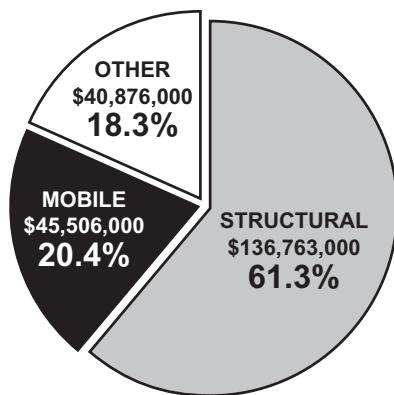
- Structural properties accounted for \$136,763,000 (61.3 percent).
- Mobile properties accounted for \$45,506,000 (20.4 percent).
- Other properties accounted for \$40,876,000 (18.3 percent).

Figure 29  
ARSON CRIMES, 2007  
By Type of Property Targeted



Source: Table 14.  
Notes: Property type is determined by the point of origin of a fire.  
Percentages do not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

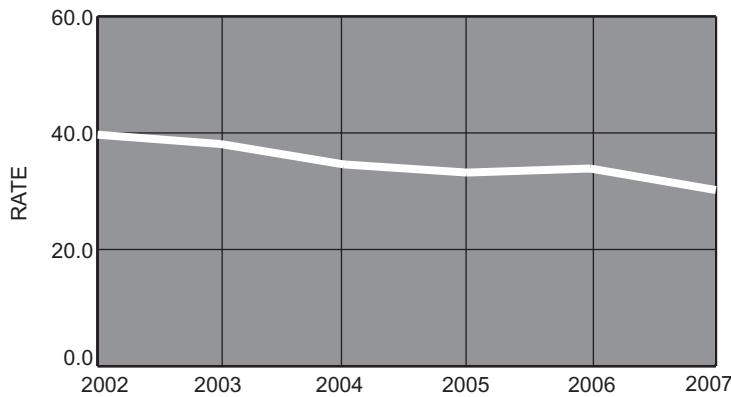
Figure 30  
ARSON CRIMES, 2007  
By Value of Property Damage



Source: Table 14.  
Notes: Property type is determined by the point of origin of a fire.  
Dollar values are rounded to the nearest thousand.

**Arson (cont.)**

Figure 31  
ARSON CRIMES, 2002–2007  
Rate per 100,000 Population



Source: Table 2.

**From 2006 to 2007:**

- The rate of reported arsons decreased 10.9 percent.

**Comparing 2002 to 2007:**

- The rate of reported arsons decreased 23.9 percent.

*After a slight increase in 2006, the arson rate decreased 10.9 percent in 2007.*

# CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007

## Clearances

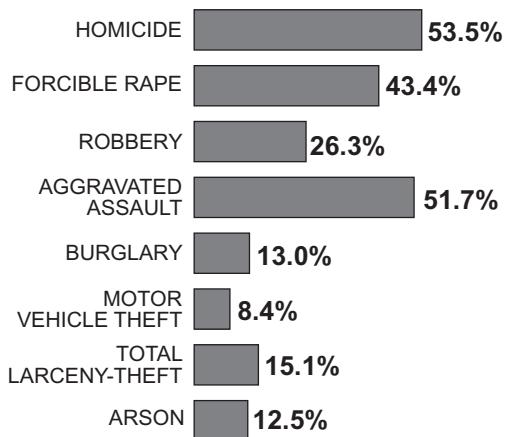
Crimes can be cleared by arrests or "exceptional means." An offense is cleared or "solved" for crime reporting purposes when at least one person is arrested, charged with the commission of the crime, and turned over to the court for prosecution or referred to juvenile authorities. In certain situations a clearance may be counted by "exceptional means" when the police definitely know the identity of the offender, have enough information to support an arrest, and know the location of the offender but for some reason cannot take the offender into custody.

A clearance rate is the percentage obtained when the number of clearances reported are divided by the number of crimes reported.

### In 2007,

- Homicide had the highest clearance rate (53.5 percent).
- Motor vehicle theft had the lowest clearance rate (8.4 percent).

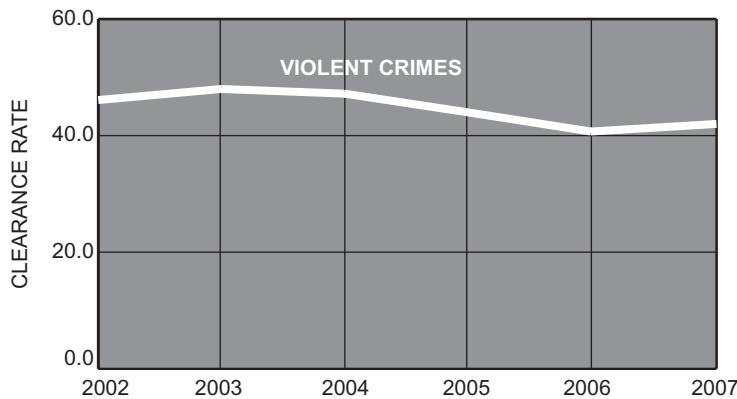
Figure 32  
CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007  
Clearance Rate by Crime



Source: Table 15.

**Clearances (cont.)**

Figure 33  
CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2002–2007  
Clearance Rate by Crime Category



Source: Table 15.

Note: Since clearance data are not collected for larceny-theft over \$400, total property crime clearances and clearance rates are unavailable. See "Data Characteristics and Known Limitations" in Appendix 1.

**From 2006 to 2007:**

- The violent crime clearance rate increased from 40.7 to 42.0 percent.

**Comparing 2002 to 2007:**

- The violent crime clearance rate decreased from 46.1 to 42.0 percent.

*After declining for three consecutive years, the violent crime clearance rate increased 3.2 percent in 2007.*

# *Arrests*

# **CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007**

## **WHAT IS AN ARREST?**

Arrests occur when persons are taken into custody because they are believed to have violated the law. Not all arrests result in persons being placed in jail. Arrestees may be released by the arresting agency, post bail, or released on their own recognizance to appear in court at a later date. Some persons are simply issued citations which direct them to appear in court.

Arrests are divided into two major groups: felony arrests and misdemeanor arrests. An arrest for a felony-level offense can result in a sentence to state prison if the offender is convicted as an adult. An arrest for a misdemeanor-level offense can result in a sentence of up to one year in a county jail, a fine, probation, restitution, or any combination of the four.

Juveniles may also be arrested for truancy, incorrigibility, running away, and curfew violations. These are commonly referred to as status offenses since agency intervention is based solely on the juvenile's status as a minor. Status offenses are acts that would not be "crimes" if committed by adults.

## **HOW ARE ARRESTS REPORTED?**

Unlike crimes, which are classified by nationwide Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) standards, arrests are reported by the California statute definition of the

particular offense. This may cause some differences in the definitions of certain crimes and the reporting of the arrests for those crimes. For instance, theft from a locked automobile is a burglary by California Penal Code definition, but according to the UCR definition, the crime would be classified and reported as a theft. The arrest statistics in this section are consistent with the definitions provided by the respective California statute, as shown in Appendix 3.

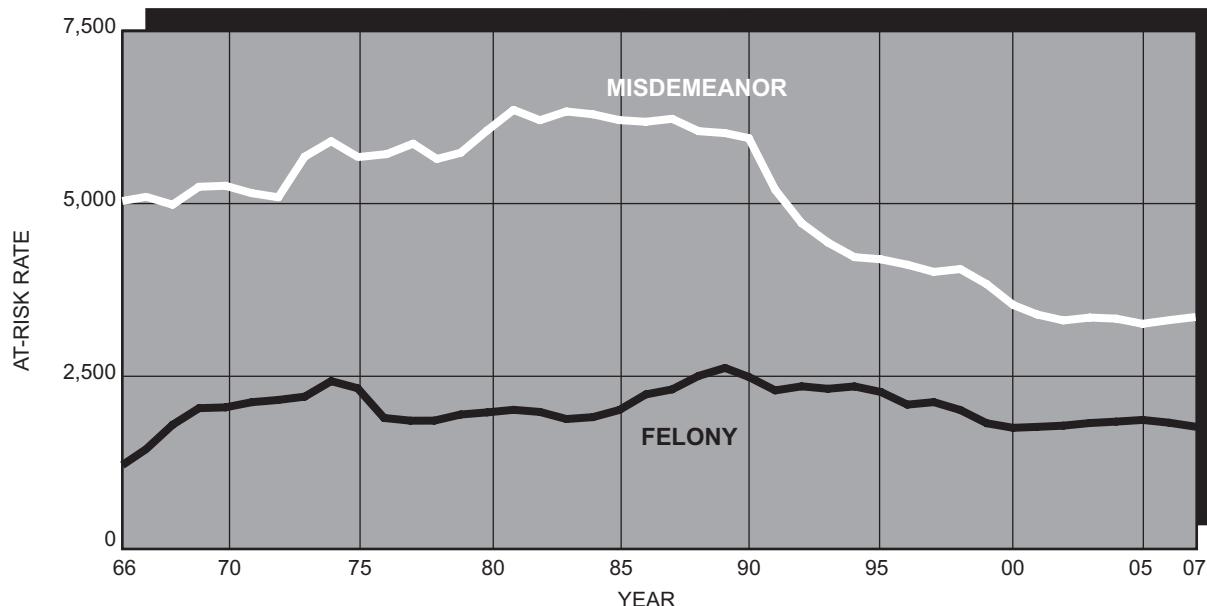
California law enforcement agencies report arrest and citation information to the DOJ on the Monthly Arrest and Citation Register, which lists each arrestee; includes information on age, gender, race/ethnicity; and specifies the "most serious" arrest offense and law enforcement disposition.

## **WHAT IS AN AT-RISK ARREST RATE?**

An arrest rate describes the number of arrests made by law enforcement agencies per 100,000 total population or per 100,000 population considered to be at risk for arrest. The following section includes three at-risk comparison populations: total (10–69 years of age), adult (18–69 years of age), and juvenile (10–17 years of age). The formula used to calculate at-risk rates can be found in Appendix 2.

# ARREST TRENDS 1966–2007

Figure 34  
**FELONY AND MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1966–2007**  
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 16.

Note: The 1995 data include estimates. See Appendix 1, "Data Characteristics and Known Limitations."

The above chart displays arrest rates by year since 1966. Felony and misdemeanor arrest rates are based on population at risk, 10–69 years of age.

## Comparing 1966 to 2007:

- There was a 45.8 percent increase in the rate of felony arrests (from 1,213.8 to 1,770.3).

Felony arrests as a proportion of total arrests increased from 15.9 percent in 1966 to 33.7 percent in 2007.

- There was a 33.3 percent decrease in the rate of misdemeanor arrests (from 5,037.3 to 3,358.0).

Misdemeanor arrests as a proportion of total arrests decreased slightly from 65.9 percent in 1966 to 64.0 percent in 2007.

Status offense arrests as a proportion of total arrests decreased from 18.2 percent in 1966 to 2.3 percent in 2007.

# CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007

## Total Arrests

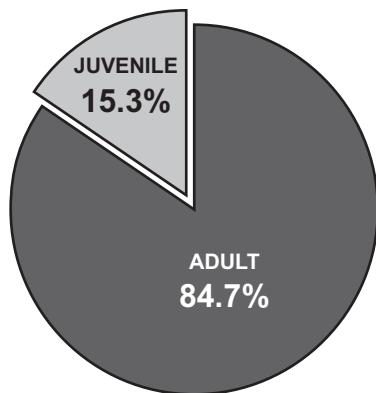
In 2007, of the 1,551,900 arrests reported:

- Adult arrests accounted for 84.7 percent (1,315,044).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 15.3 percent (236,856).

And,

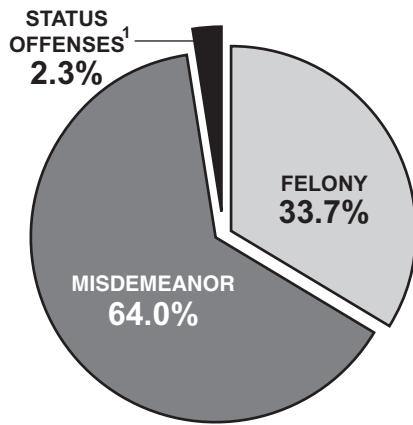
- Felony arrests accounted for 33.7 percent (523,276).
- Misdemeanor arrests accounted for 64.0 percent (992,588).
- Status offense arrests accounted for 2.3 percent (36,036).

Figure 35  
TOTAL ARRESTS, 2007  
By Adult and Juvenile



Source: Table 18.

Figure 36  
TOTAL ARRESTS, 2007  
By Level of Offense

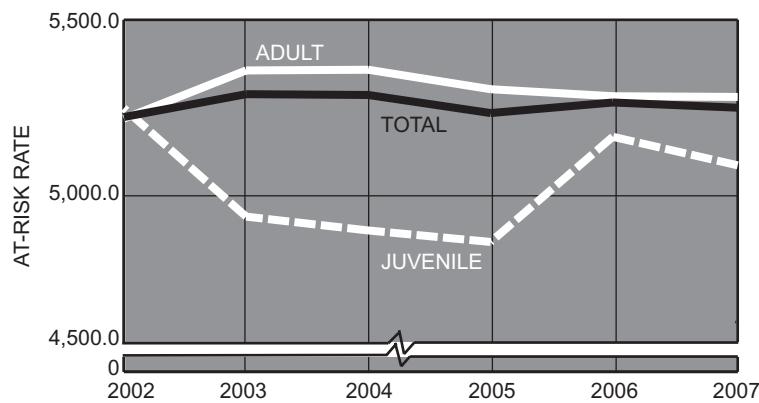


Source: Table 18.

<sup>1</sup> Status offenses include truancy, incorrigibility, running away, and curfew violations.

**Total Arrests (cont.)**

Figure 37  
TOTAL ARRESTS, 2002–2007  
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 17.

**From 2006 to 2007:**

- There was a 0.3 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was virtually no change in the rate of adult arrests and a 1.6 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

**Comparing 2002 to 2007:**

- There was a 0.5 percent increase in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 1.2 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 3.1 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

# CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007

## Total Arrests (cont.)

### From 2006 to 2007:

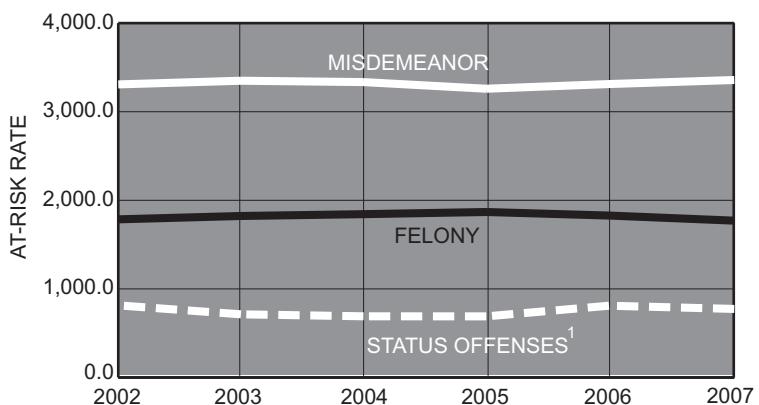
- There was a 3.2 percent decrease in the rate of felony arrests.
- There was a 1.4 percent increase in the rate of misdemeanor arrests.
- There was a 4.5 percent decrease in the rate of arrests for status offenses.

### Comparing 2002 to 2007:

- There was a 0.8 percent decrease in the rate of felony arrests.
- There was a 1.5 percent increase in the rate of misdemeanor arrests.
- There was a 4.9 percent decrease in the rate of status offense arrests.

*After increasing for five years, the felony arrest rate decreased for a second straight year (see Table 16).*

Figure 38  
TOTAL ARRESTS, 2002–2007  
By Level of Offense  
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk

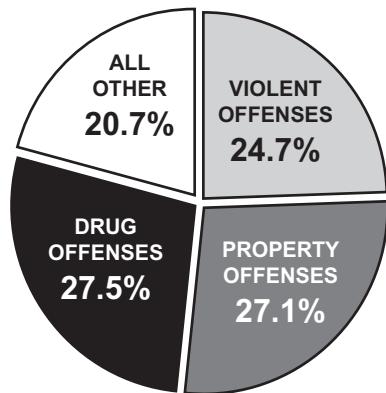


Source: Table 17.

<sup>1</sup> Status offenses include truancy, incorrigibility, running away, and curfew violations.

## Felony Arrests

Figure 39  
FELONY ARRESTS, 2007  
By Category



Source: Table 19.

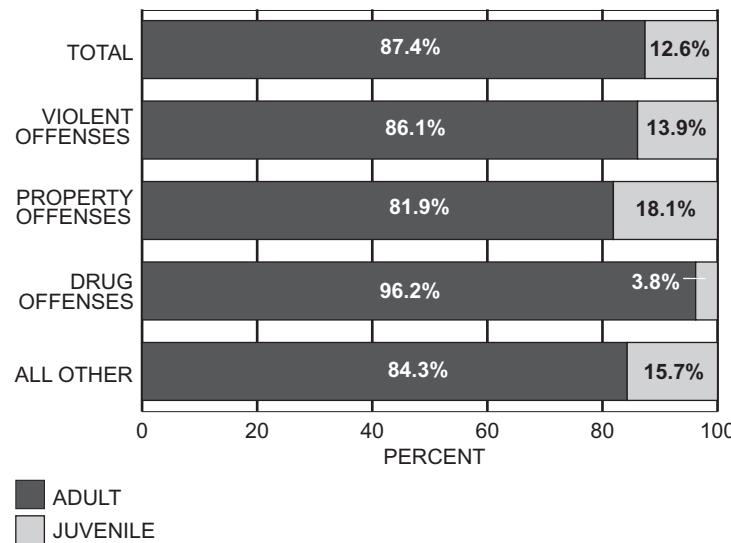
In 2007, of the 523,276 felony arrests reported:

- Violent offenses accounted for 24.7 percent (129,433).
- Property offenses accounted for 27.1 percent (142,006).
- Drug offenses accounted for 27.5 percent (143,692).
- All other offenses accounted for 20.7 percent (108,145).

And,

- Adult arrests accounted for 87.4 percent (457,085).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 12.6 percent (66,191).

Figure 40  
FELONY ARRESTS, 2007  
Category by Adult and Juvenile Arrests



Source: Table 21.

# **CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007**

## **Felony Arrests (cont.)**

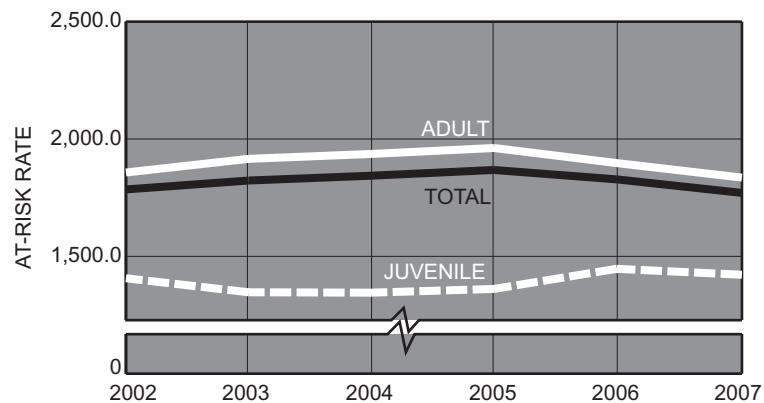
### **From 2006 to 2007:**

- There was a 3.3 percent decrease in the rate of adult felony arrests and a 1.7 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile felony arrests.

### **Comparing 2002 to 2007:**

- There was a 1.2 percent decrease in the rate of adult felony arrests and a 1.1 percent increase in the rate of juvenile felony arrests.

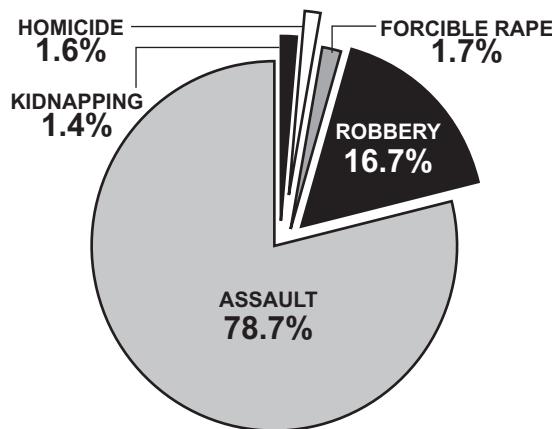
Figure 41  
ADULT AND JUVENILE  
FELONY ARRESTS, 2002–2007  
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 17.

## Arrests for Violent Offenses

Figure 42  
FELONY ARRESTS FOR VIOLENT OFFENSES, 2007  
By Offense



Source: Table 20.

Note: Percentages do not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

**Violent Offense Arrests – felony arrests for homicide, forcible rape, robbery, assault, and kidnapping.**

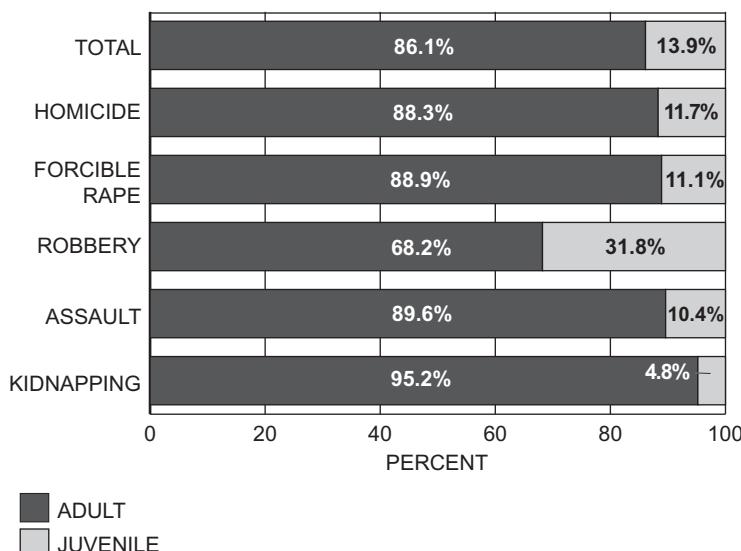
In 2007, of the 129,433 felony arrests for violent offenses:

- Homicide accounted for 1.6 percent (2,017).
- Forcible rape accounted for 1.7 percent (2,164).
- Robbery accounted for 16.7 percent (21,614).
- Assault accounted for 78.7 percent (101,838).
- Kidnapping accounted for 1.4 percent (1,800).

And,

- Adult arrests accounted for 86.1 percent (111,383).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 13.9 percent (18,050).

Figure 43  
FELONY ARRESTS FOR VIOLENT OFFENSES, 2007  
Offense by Adult and Juvenile Arrests



Source: Table 21.

# CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007

## Arrests for Violent Offenses (cont.)

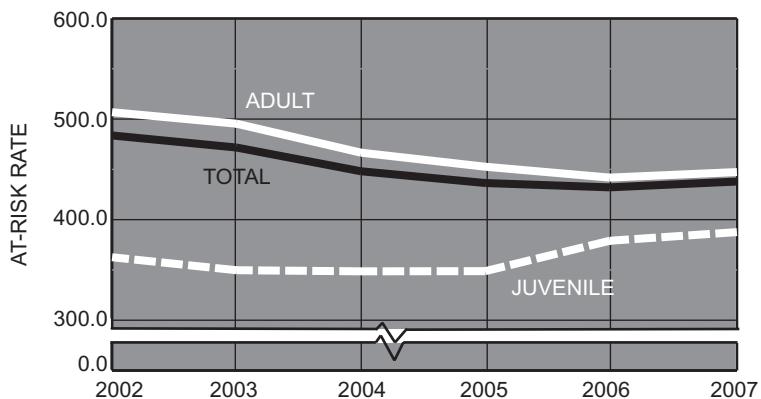
### From 2006 to 2007:

- There was a 1.3 percent increase in the rate of total arrests for violent offenses.
- There was a 1.2 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 2.3 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

### Comparing 2002 to 2007:

- There was a 9.5 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests for violent offenses.
- There was an 11.7 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 6.9 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

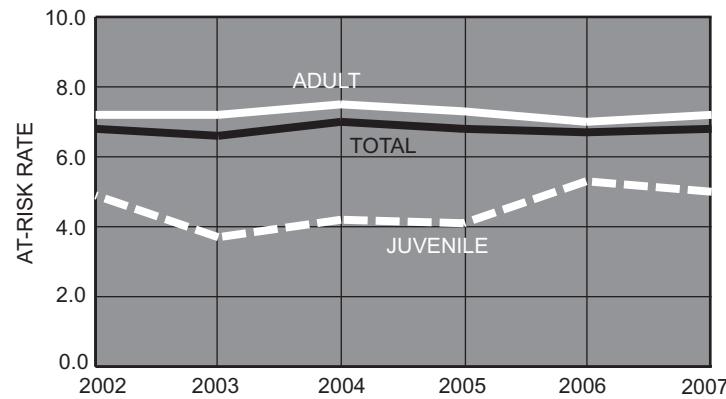
Figure 44  
FELONY ARRESTS FOR  
VIOLENT OFFENSES, 2002–2007  
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 22.

## Homicide Arrests

Figure 45  
FELONY ARRESTS FOR HOMICIDE, 2002–2007  
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 22.

In 2007, of the 2,017 arrests for homicide:

- Adult arrests accounted for 88.3 percent (1,782).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 11.7 percent (235).

From 2006 to 2007:

- There was a 1.5 percent increase in the rate of total homicide arrests.
- There was a 2.9 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 5.7 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

Comparing 2002 to 2007:

- There was no change in the rate of total homicide arrests.
- There was no change in the rate of adult arrests and a 2.0 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

# CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007

## Forcible Rape Arrests

In 2007, of the 2,164 arrests for forcible rape:

- Adult arrests accounted for 88.9 percent (1,923).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 11.1 percent (241).

From 2006 to 2007:

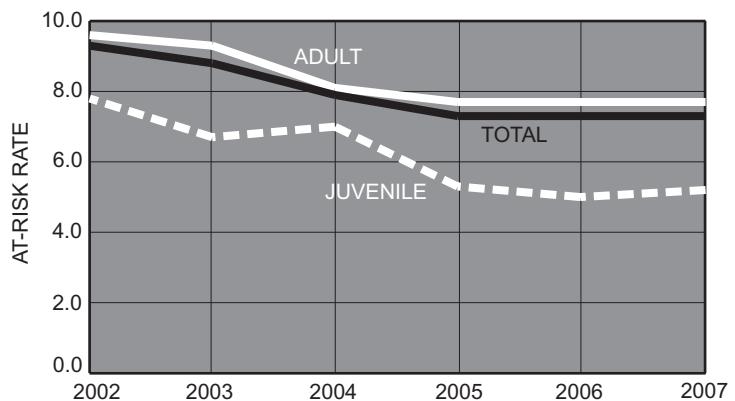
- There was no change in the rate of total forcible rape arrests.
- There was no change in the rate of adult arrests and a 4.0 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

Comparing 2002 to 2007:

- There was a 21.5 percent decrease in the rate of total forcible rape arrests.
- There was a 19.8 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 33.3 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

*While the total and adult arrest rate for forcible rape remained the same in 2007, the juvenile rate increased.*

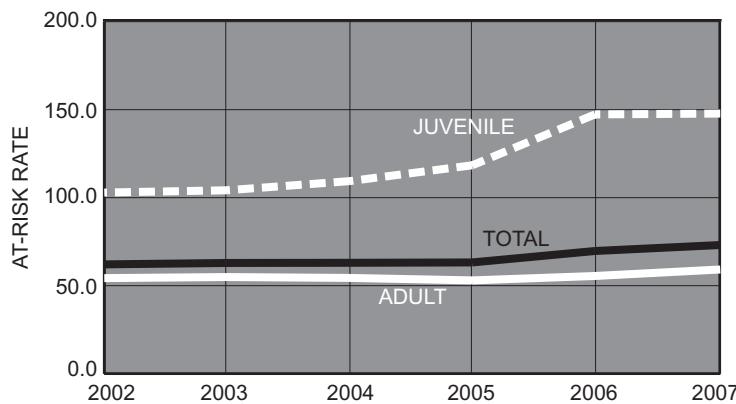
Figure 46  
FELONY ARRESTS FOR FORCIBLE RAPE, 2002–2007  
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 22.

## Robbery Arrests

Figure 47  
FELONY ARRESTS FOR ROBBERY, 2002–2007  
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 22.

**In 2007, of the 21,614 arrests for robbery:**

- Adult arrests accounted for 68.2 percent (14,734).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 31.8 percent (6,880).

**From 2006 to 2007:**

- There was a 4.9 percent increase in the rate of total robbery arrests.
- There was a 6.7 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 0.3 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

**Comparing 2002 to 2007:**

- There was a 17.7 percent increase in the rate of total robbery arrests.
- There was a 9.0 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 43.6 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

*The juvenile arrest rate for robbery offenses increased for every year shown to a rate now two-and-a-half times the adult arrest rate.*

# CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007

## Assault Arrests

In 2007, of the 101,838 arrests for assault:

- Adult arrests accounted for 89.6 percent (91,231).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 10.4 percent (10,607).

From 2006 to 2007:

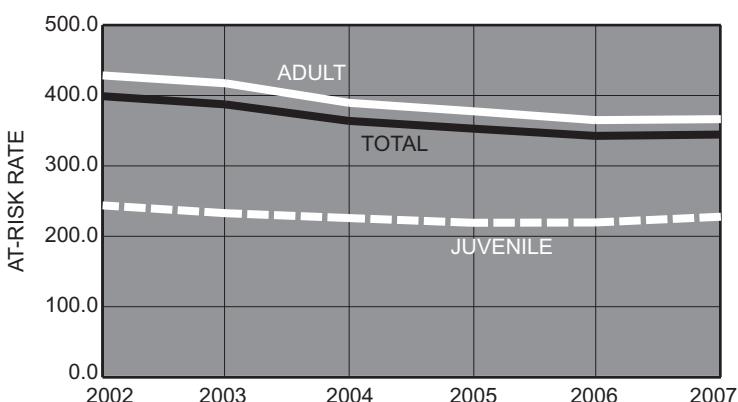
- There was a 0.6 percent increase in the rate of total assault arrests.
- There was a 0.4 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 3.7 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

Comparing 2002 to 2007:

- There was a 13.7 percent decrease in the rate of total assault arrests.
- There was a 14.5 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 6.6 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

*The juvenile arrest rate for assault offenses increased for a second consecutive year, while the total and adult arrest rates increased for the first time in the five years shown.*

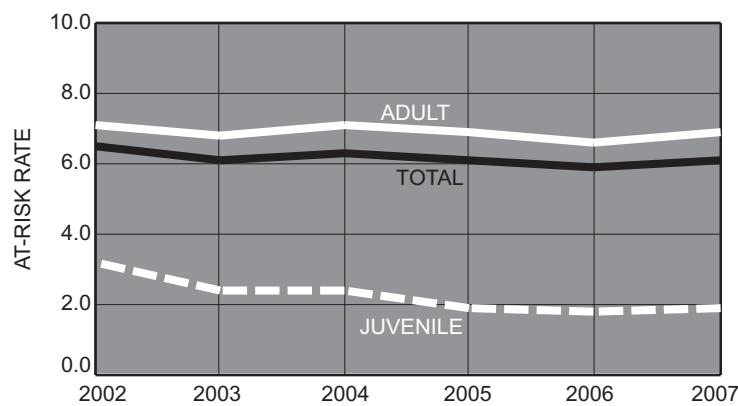
Figure 48  
FELONY ARRESTS FOR ASSAULT, 2002–2007  
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 22.

## Kidnapping Arrests

Figure 49  
FELONY ARRESTS FOR KIDNAPPING, 2002–2007  
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 22.

In 2007, of the 1,800 arrests for kidnapping:

- Adult arrests accounted for 95.2 percent (1,713).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 4.8 percent (87).

From 2006 to 2007:

- There was a 3.4 percent increase in the rate of total kidnapping arrests.
- There was a 4.5 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 5.6 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

Comparing 2002 to 2007:

- There was a 6.2 percent decrease in the rate of total kidnapping arrests.
- There was a 2.8 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 40.6 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

*All kidnapping arrest rates increased for the first time in three years.*

# CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007

## Arrests for Property Offenses

**Property Offense Arrests – felony arrests for burglary; theft; motor vehicle theft; forgery, checks, and access card offenses; and arson.**

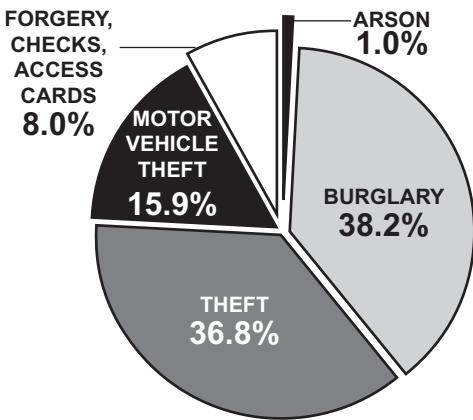
In 2007, of the 142,006 felony arrests for property offenses:

- Burglary accounted for 38.2 percent (54,316).
- Theft accounted for 36.8 percent (52,325).
- Motor vehicle theft accounted for 15.9 percent (22,582).
- Forgery, checks, and access cards accounted for 8.0 percent (11,405).
- Arson accounted for 1.0 percent (1,378).

And,

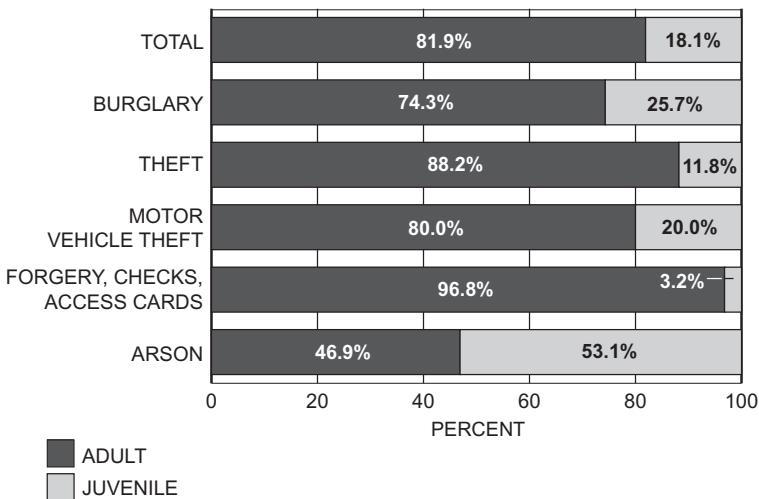
- Adult arrests accounted for 81.9 percent (116,307).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 18.1 percent (25,699).

Figure 50  
FELONY ARRESTS FOR PROPERTY OFFENSES, 2007  
By Offense



Source: Table 20.  
Note: Percentages do not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

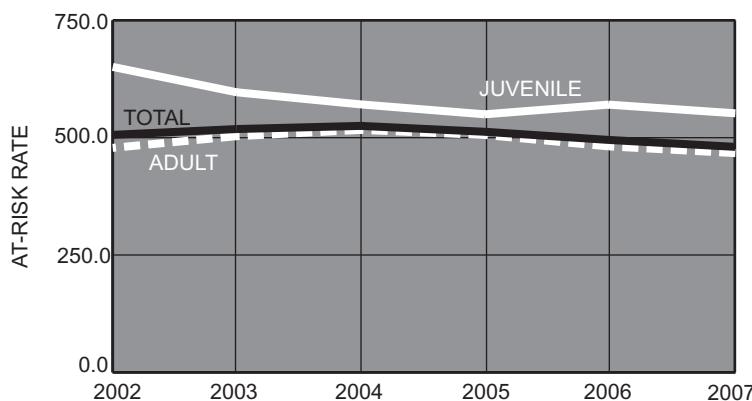
Figure 51  
FELONY ARRESTS FOR PROPERTY OFFENSES, 2007  
Offense by Adult and Juvenile Arrests



Source: Table 21.

## Arrests for Property Offenses (cont.)

Figure 52  
FELONY ARRESTS FOR  
PROPERTY OFFENSES, 2002–2007  
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 22.

### From 2006 to 2007:

- There was a 3.0 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests for property offenses.
- There was a 3.0 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 3.2 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

### Comparing 2002 to 2007:

- There was a 5.1 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests for property offenses.
- There was a 2.3 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 15.2 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

# **CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007**

## **Burglary Arrests**

In 2007, of the 54,316 arrests for burglary:

- Adult arrests accounted for 74.3 percent (40,376).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 25.7 percent (13,940).

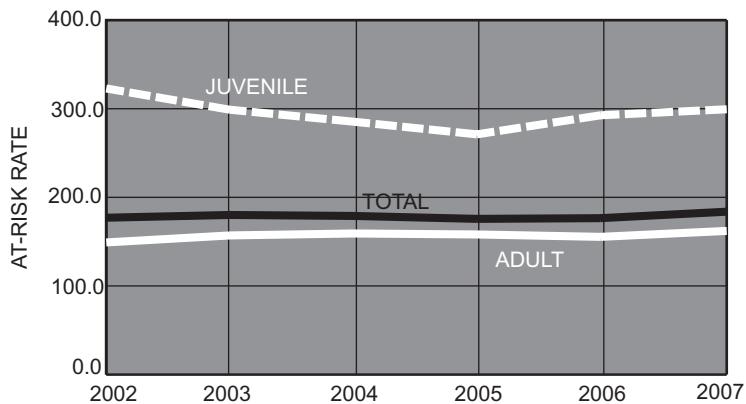
From 2006 to 2007:

- There was a 4.1 percent increase in the rate of total burglary arrests.
- There was a 4.3 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 2.3 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

Comparing 2002 to 2007:

- There was a 3.8 percent increase in the rate of total burglary arrests.
- There was an 8.7 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 7.3 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

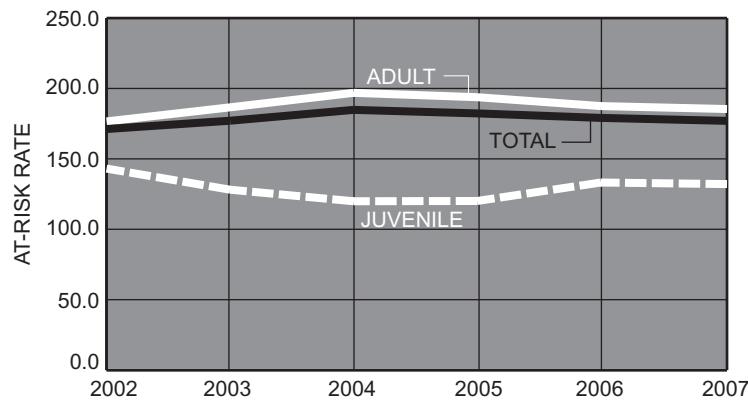
Figure 53  
FELONY ARRESTS FOR BURGLARY, 2002–2007  
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 22.

## Theft Arrests

Figure 54  
FELONY ARRESTS FOR THEFT, 2002–2007  
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 22.

In 2007, of the 52,325 arrests for theft:

- Adult arrests accounted for 88.2 percent (46,174).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 11.8 percent (6,151).

From 2006 to 2007:

- There was a 1.2 percent decrease in the rate of total theft arrests.
- There was a 1.1 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 0.8 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

Comparing 2002 to 2007:

- There was a 3.4 percent increase in the rate of total theft arrests.
- There was a 5.0 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 7.7 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

# CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007

## Motor Vehicle Theft Arrests

In 2007, of the 22,582 arrests for motor vehicle theft:

- Adult arrests accounted for 80.0 percent (18,069).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 20.0 percent (4,513).

### From 2006 to 2007:

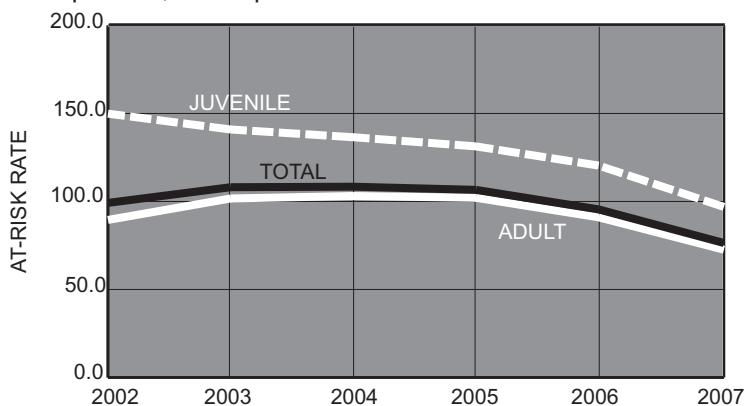
- There was a 20.0 percent decrease in the rate of total motor vehicle theft arrests.
- There was a 20.2 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 19.5 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

### Comparing 2002 to 2007:

- There was a 23.0 percent decrease in the rate of total motor vehicle theft arrests.
- There was an 18.9 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 35.4 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

*The motor vehicle theft arrest rate declined 20.0 percent in the last year.*

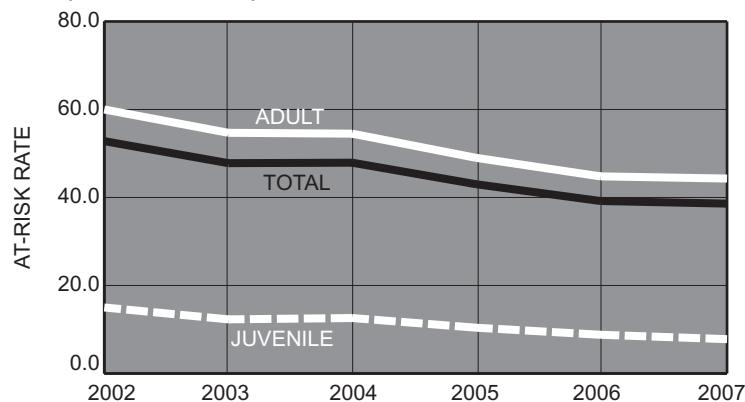
Figure 55  
FELONY ARRESTS FOR  
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT, 2002–2007  
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 22.

## Forgery, Check, and Access Card Arrests

Figure 56  
FELONY ARRESTS FOR FORGERY, CHECK,  
AND ACCESS CARD OFFENSES, 2002–2007  
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 22.

**In 2007, of the 11,405 arrests for forgery, check, and access card offenses:**

- Adult arrests accounted for 96.8 percent (11,042).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 3.2 percent (363).

### From 2006 to 2007:

- There was a 1.5 percent decrease in the rate of total forgery, check, and access card offense arrests.
- There was a 1.1 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and an 11.4 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

### Comparing 2002 to 2007:

- There was a 26.9 percent decrease in the rate of total forgery, check, and access card offense arrests.
- There was a 26.2 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 48.0 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

*In 2007, the rate of adult felony arrests for forgery, check, and access card offenses was more than five times that of juveniles.*

# CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007

## Arson Arrests

In 2007, of the 1,378 arrests for arson:

- Adult arrests accounted for 46.9 percent (646).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 53.1 percent (732).

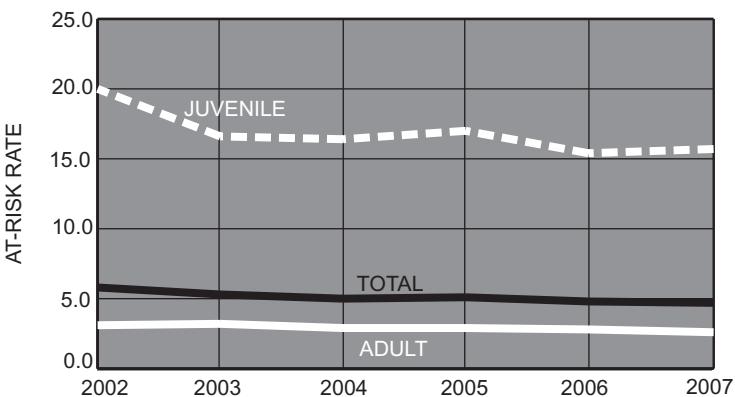
From 2006 to 2007:

- There was a 2.1 percent decrease in the rate of total arson arrests.
- There was a 7.1 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 1.9 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

Comparing 2002 to 2007:

- There was a 19.0 percent decrease in the rate of total arson arrests.
- There was a 16.1 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 21.5 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

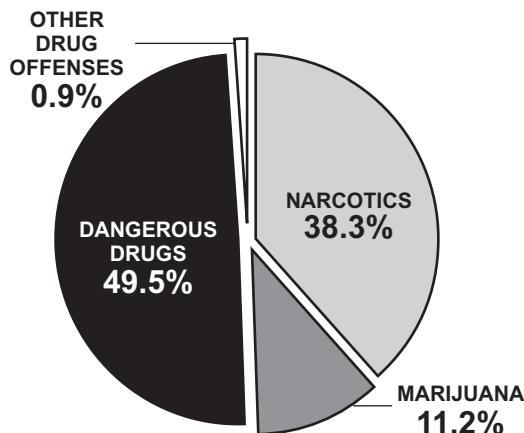
Figure 57  
FELONY ARRESTS FOR ARSON, 2002–2007  
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 22.

## Arrests for Drug Offenses

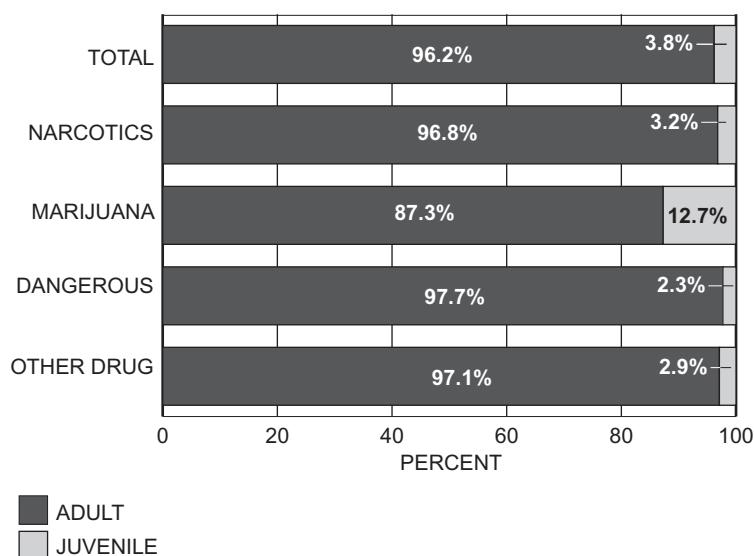
Figure 58  
FELONY ARRESTS FOR DRUG OFFENSES, 2007  
By Offense



Source: Table 20.

Note: Percentages do not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

Figure 59  
FELONY ARRESTS FOR DRUG OFFENSES, 2007  
Offense by Adult and Juvenile Arrests



Source: Table 21.

**Drug Offense Arrests – felony arrests for narcotics, marijuana, dangerous drugs, and other drug offenses.**

In 2007, of the 143,692 felony arrests for drug offenses:

- Narcotic arrests accounted for 38.3 percent (55,070).
- Marijuana arrests accounted for 11.2 percent (16,124).
- Dangerous drug arrests accounted for 49.5 percent (71,143).
- Other drug offense arrests accounted for 0.9 percent (1,355).

And,

- Adult arrests accounted for 96.2 percent (138,193).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 3.8 percent (5,499).

# CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007

## Arrests for Drug Offenses (cont.)

### From 2006 to 2007:

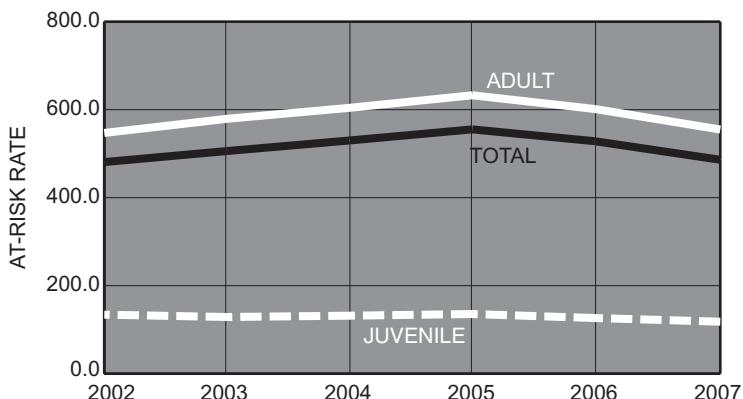
- There was an 8.0 percent decrease in the rate of total drug offense arrests.
- There was a 7.7 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 6.6 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

### Comparing 2002 to 2007:

- There was a 1.1 percent increase in the rate of total drug offense arrests.
- There was a 1.4 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and an 11.9 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

*The arrest rates for drug offenses declined for the second consecutive year.*

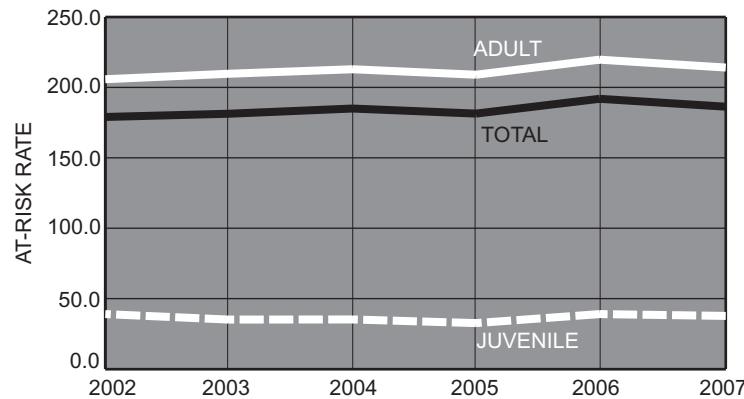
Figure 60  
FELONY ARRESTS FOR DRUG OFFENSES, 2002–2007  
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 22.

## Narcotic Arrests

Figure 61  
FELONY ARRESTS FOR NARCOTIC OFFENSES, 2002–2007  
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 22.

**Narcotic Category – heroin, cocaine, etc.**

In 2007, of the 55,070 arrests for narcotic offenses:

- Adult arrests accounted for 96.8 percent (53,313).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 3.2 percent (1,757).

**From 2006 to 2007:**

- There was a 2.9 percent decrease in the rate of total narcotic arrests.
- There was a 2.5 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 3.3 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

**Comparing 2002 to 2007:**

- There was a 4.1 percent increase in the rate of total narcotic arrests.
- There was a 4.0 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 3.3 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

*After a sizeable increase in 2006, the juvenile arrest rate for narcotic offenses decreased 3.3 percent in 2007.*

# CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007

## Marijuana Arrests

**Marijuana Category – possession, possession for sale, etc.**

In 2007, of the 16,124 arrests for marijuana offenses:

- Adult arrests accounted for 87.3 percent (14,080).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 12.7 percent (2,044).

From 2006 to 2007:

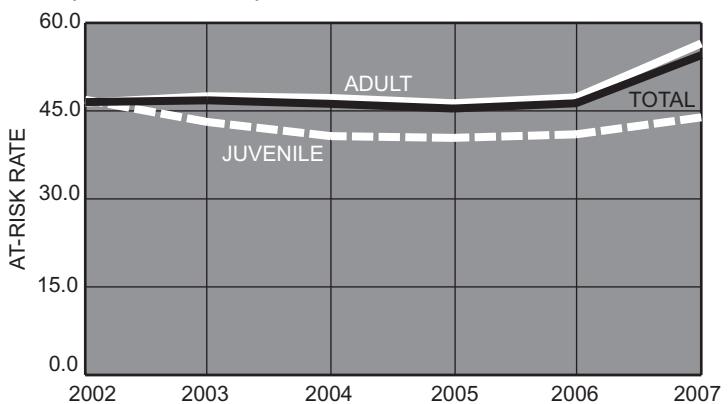
- There was a 17.7 percent increase in the rate of total marijuana arrests.
- There was a 19.5 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 7.1 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

Comparing 2002 to 2007:

- There was a 17.2 percent increase in the rate of total marijuana arrests.
- There was a 21.8 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 6.4 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

*In 2007, the marijuana arrest rate was the only drug offense rate that increased (19.5 percent for adults and 7.1 percent for juveniles).*

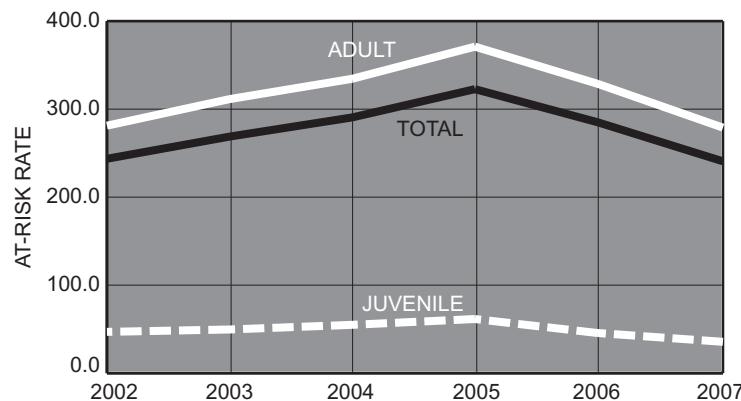
Figure 62  
FELONY ARRESTS FOR  
MARIJUANA OFFENSES, 2002–2007  
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 22.

## Dangerous Drug Arrests

Figure 63  
FELONY ARRESTS FOR  
DANGEROUS DRUG OFFENSES, 2002–2007  
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 22.

**Dangerous Drugs Category – barbiturates, phenylcyclidine, methamphetamines, etc.**

In 2007, of the 71,143 arrests for dangerous drug offenses:

- Adult arrests accounted for 97.7 percent (69,484).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 2.3 percent (1,659).

### From 2006 to 2007:

- There was a 15.6 percent decrease in the rate of total dangerous drug arrests.
- There was a 15.1 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 21.9 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

### Comparing 2002 to 2007:

- There was a 1.2 percent decrease in the rate of total dangerous drug arrests.
- There was a 0.8 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 24.1 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

*After increasing steadily for two decades, the dangerous drug arrest rate has significantly declined in each of the last two years.*

# CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007

## Other Drug Offense Arrests

**Other Drug Offenses – manufacturing of a controlled substance, forging/altering of a narcotic prescription, etc.**

In 2007, of the 1,355 arrests for other drug offenses:

- Adult arrests accounted for 97.1 percent (1,316).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 2.9 percent (39).

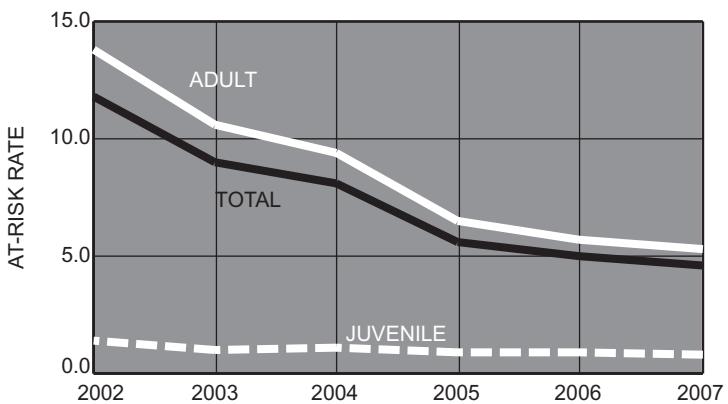
### From 2006 to 2007:

- There was an 8.0 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests for other drug offenses.
- There was a 7.0 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and an 11.1 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

### Comparing 2002 to 2007:

- There was a 61.0 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests for other drug offenses.
- There was a 61.6 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 42.9 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

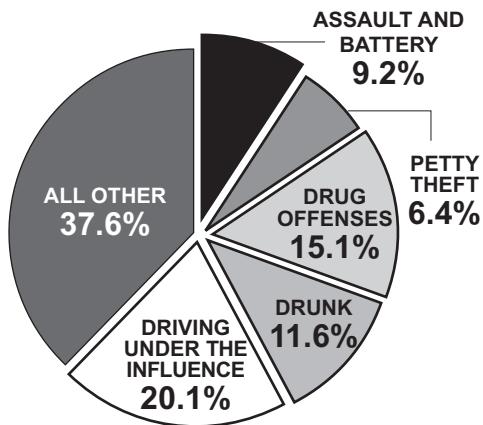
Figure 64  
FELONY ARRESTS FOR  
OTHER DRUG OFFENSES, 2002–2007  
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 22.

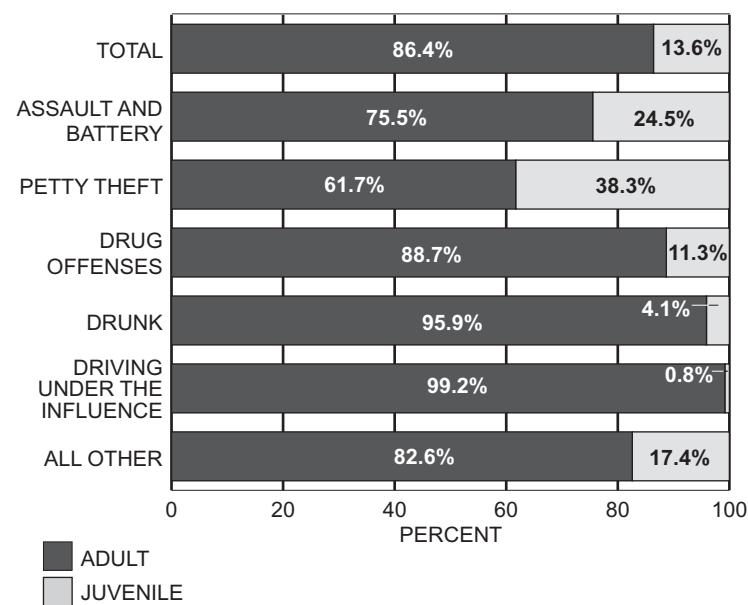
## Misdemeanor Arrests

Figure 65  
MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 2007  
By Offense



Source: Table 25.

Figure 66  
MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 2007  
Offense by Adult and Juvenile Arrests



Source: Table 26.

In 2007, of the 992,588 misdemeanor arrests reported:

- Assault and battery accounted for 9.2 percent (91,150).
- Petty theft accounted for 6.4 percent (63,134).
- Drug offenses accounted for 15.1 percent (149,641).
- Drunk offenses accounted for 11.6 percent (115,239).
- Driving under the influence accounted for 20.1 percent (199,866).
- All other offenses accounted for 37.6 percent (373,558).

And,

- Adult arrests accounted for 86.4 percent (857,959).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 13.6 percent (134,629).

***In 2007, 46.8 percent of misdemeanor arrests were either alcohol- or drug-related.***

# CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007

## Misdemeanor Arrests (cont.)

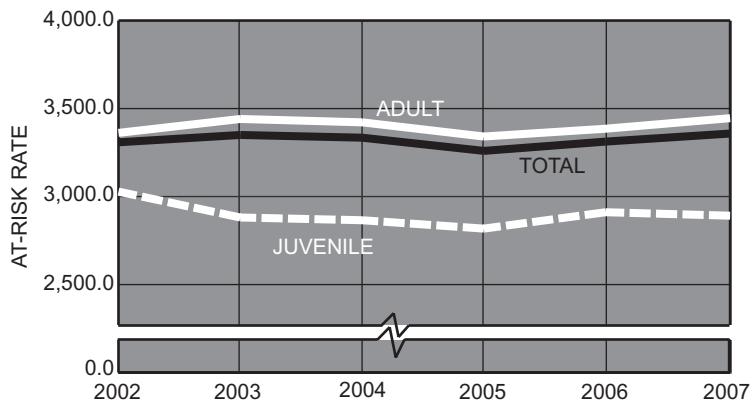
### From 2006 to 2007:

- There was a 1.4 percent increase in the rate of total misdemeanor arrests.
- There was a 1.8 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 0.7 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

### Comparing 2002 to 2007:

- There was a 1.5 percent increase in the rate of total misdemeanor arrests.
- There was a 2.5 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 4.5 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

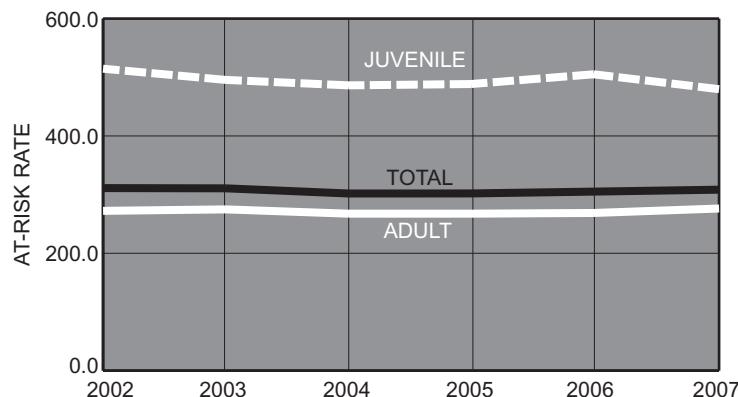
Figure 67  
MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 2002–2007  
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 27.

## Assault and Battery Arrests

Figure 68  
MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS FOR  
ASSAULT AND BATTERY, 2002–2007  
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 27.

In 2007, of the 91,150 arrests for assault and battery:

- Adult arrests accounted for 75.5 percent (68,813).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 24.5 percent (22,337).

### From 2006 to 2007:

- There was a 1.1 percent increase in the rate of total assault and battery arrests.
- There was a 2.8 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 5.0 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

### Comparing 2002 to 2007:

- There was a 0.9 percent decrease in the rate of total assault and battery arrests.
- There was a 1.5 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 6.8 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

# CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007

## Petty Theft Arrests

In 2007, of the 63,134 arrests for petty theft:

- Adult arrests accounted for 61.7 percent (38,951).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 38.3 percent (24,183).

From 2006 to 2007:

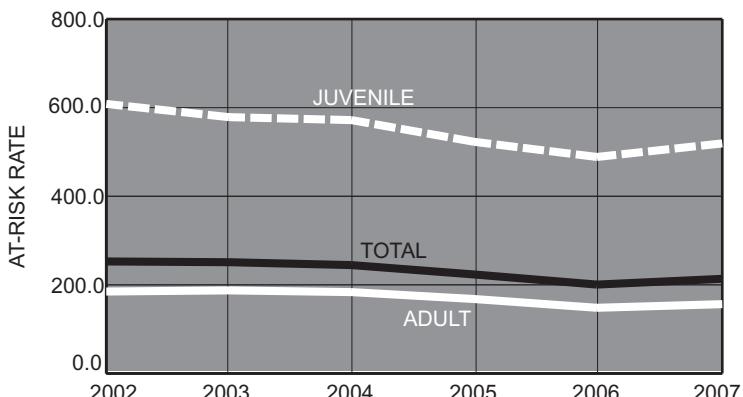
- There was a 6.5 percent increase in the rate of total petty theft arrests.
- There was a 5.5 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 6.3 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

Comparing 2002 to 2007:

- There was a 15.5 percent decrease in the rate of total petty theft arrests.
- There was a 15.4 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 14.6 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

*Although the juvenile petty theft arrest rate has declined 14.6 percent over the past five years, the 2007 rate is over three times that of the adult petty theft arrest rate.*

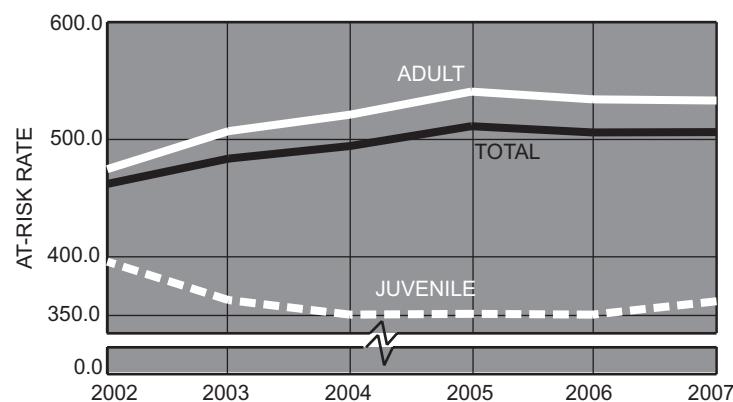
Figure 69  
MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS FOR PETTY THEFT, 2002–2007  
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 27.

## Drug Offense Arrests

Figure 70  
MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS FOR  
DRUG OFFENSES, 2002–2007  
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 27.

**Misdemeanor Drug Offense Arrests – under the influence, possession, and paraphernalia.**

**In 2007,** of the 149,641 arrests for drug offenses:

- Adult arrests accounted for 88.7 percent (132,782).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 11.3 percent (16,859).

**From 2006 to 2007:**

- There was a 0.1 percent increase in the rate of total drug offense arrests.
- There was a 0.2 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 3.3 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

**Comparing 2002 to 2007:**

- There was a 9.6 percent increase in the rate of total drug offense arrests.
- There was a 12.3 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and an 8.5 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

# CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007

## Drunk Arrests

In 2007, of the 115,239 arrests for drunk offenses:

- Adult arrests accounted for 95.9 percent (110,569).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 4.1 percent (4,670).

### From 2006 to 2007:

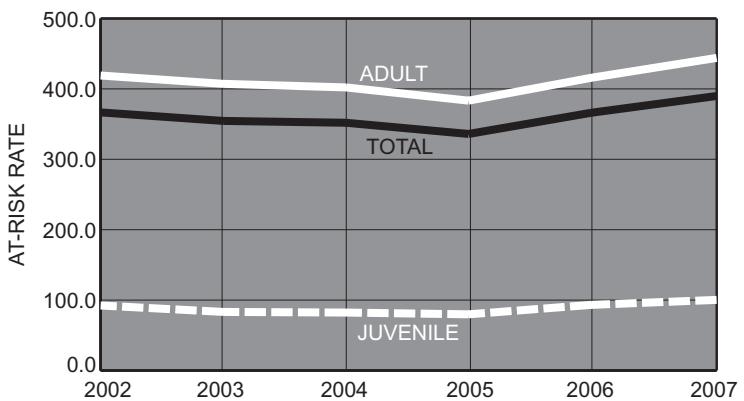
- There was a 6.5 percent increase in the rate of total drunk arrests.
- There was a 6.8 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 7.6 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

### Comparing 2002 to 2007:

- There was a 6.4 percent increase in the rate of total drunk arrests.
- There was a 6.0 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and an 8.7 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

*In 2007, arrest rates for drunk offenses increased for the second consecutive year.*

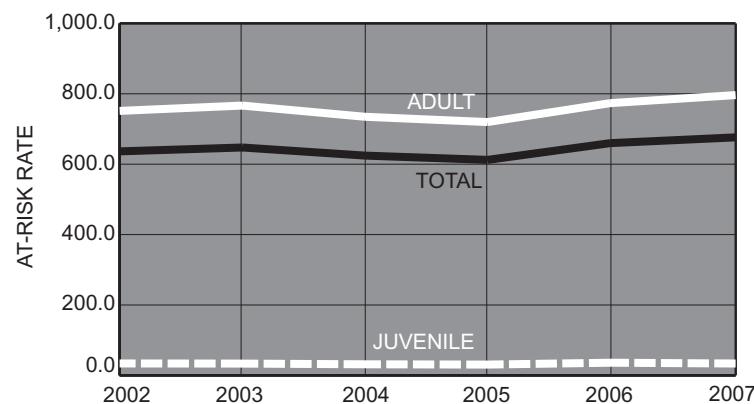
Figure 71  
MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS FOR DRUNKENNESS, 2002–2007  
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 27.

## Driving Under the Influence Arrests

Figure 72  
MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS FOR  
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE, 2002–2007  
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 27.

**Driving Under the Influence – driving under the influence of alcohol, drugs, or the combination of alcohol and drugs without causing injury or death.**

In 2007, of the 199,866 arrests for driving under the influence offenses:

- Adult arrests accounted for 99.2 percent (198,296).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 0.8 percent (1,570).

From 2006 to 2007:

- There was a 2.5 percent increase in the rate of total misdemeanor arrests for driving under the influence.
- There was a 3.0 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 6.4 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

Comparing 2002 to 2007:

- There was a 6.3 percent increase in the rate of total misdemeanor arrests for driving under the influence.
- There was a 6.0 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 0.6 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

# CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007

## Personal Characteristics of Felony and Misdemeanor Arrestees

### Gender of Arrestee

In 2007, of the 1,515,864 arrests for felony and misdemeanor offenses:

- Arrests of males accounted for 78.7 percent (1,193,011).
- Arrests of females accounted for 21.3 percent (322,853).

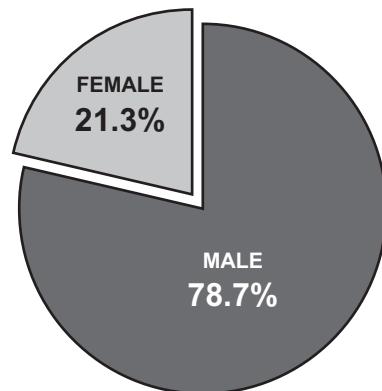
Of the 1,193,011 arrests of males:

- Felony offenses accounted for 34.9 percent (416,032).
- Misdemeanor offenses accounted for 65.1 percent (776,979).

Of the 322,853 arrests of females:

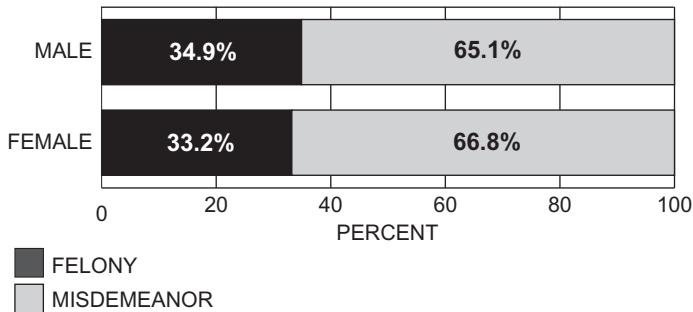
- Felony offenses accounted for 33.2 percent (107,244).
- Misdemeanor offenses accounted for 66.8 percent (215,609).

Figure 73  
FELONY AND MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 2007  
By Gender of Arrestee



Source: Table 30.

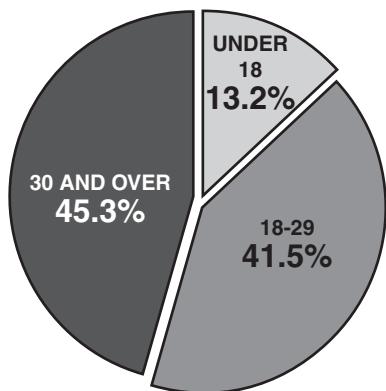
Figure 74  
FELONY AND MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 2007  
Gender of Arrestee by Level of Offense



Source: Table 30.

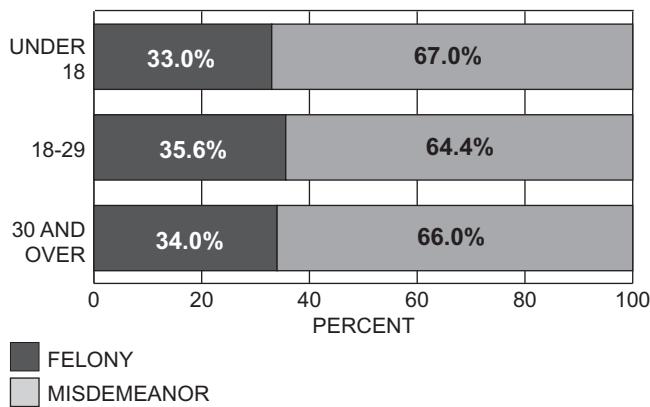
## Personal Characteristics of Felony and Misdemeanor Arrestees (cont.)

Figure 75  
FELONY AND MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 2007  
By Age of Arrestee



Source: Table 30.

Figure 76  
FELONY AND MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 2007  
Age of Arrestee by Level of Offense



Source: Table 30.

### Age of Arrestee

In 2007, of the 1,515,864 arrests for felony and misdemeanor offenses:

- Arrests of persons under 18 years of age accounted for 13.2 percent (200,820).
- Arrests of persons 18–29 years of age accounted for 41.5 percent (628,798).
- Arrests of persons 30 years of age and over accounted for 45.3 percent (686,246).

Of the 200,820 arrests of persons under 18 years of age:

- Felony arrests accounted for 33.0 percent (66,191).
- Misdemeanor arrests accounted for 67.0 percent (134,629).

Of the 628,798 arrests of persons 18–29 years of age:

- Felony arrests accounted for 35.6 percent (223,674).
- Misdemeanor arrests accounted for 64.4 percent (405,124).

And, of the 686,246 arrests of persons 30 years of age and over:

- Felony arrests accounted for 34.0 percent (233,411).
- Misdemeanor arrests accounted for 66.0 percent (452,835).

# CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007

## Personal Characteristics of Felony and Misdemeanor Arrestees (cont.)

### Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee

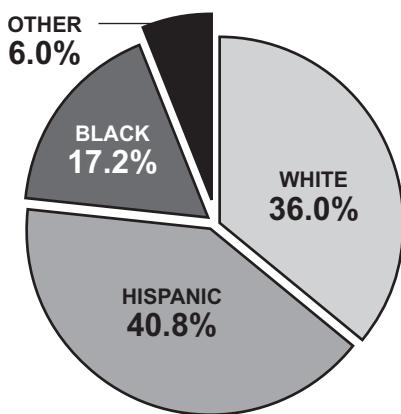
In 2007, of the 1,515,864 arrests for felony and misdemeanor offenses:

- Arrests of whites accounted for 36.0 percent (546,148).
- Arrests of Hispanics accounted for 40.8 percent (618,598).
- Arrests of blacks accounted for 17.2 percent (259,985).
- Arrests of persons of other race/ethnic groups accounted for 6.0 percent (91,133).

The subjectivity of the classification and labeling process must be considered in the analysis of race/ethnic group data. As commonly used, race refers to large populations which share certain similar physical characteristics such as skin color. Because these physical characteristics can vary greatly within groups as well as between groups, determination of race is frequently, by necessity, subjective. Ethnicity refers to cultural heritage and can cross racial lines. For example, the ethnic designation "Hispanic" includes persons of any race. Most commonly, self-identification of race/ethnicity is used in the classification and labeling process.

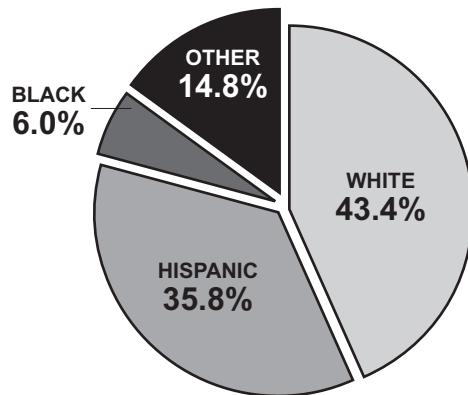
Beginning with the *Crime and Delinquency in California, 1991* publication, race/ethnic group designations used for data display purposes are the same as California Department of Finance, Demographic Research Unit, designations.

Figure 77  
FELONY AND MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 2007  
By Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee



Source: Table 30.

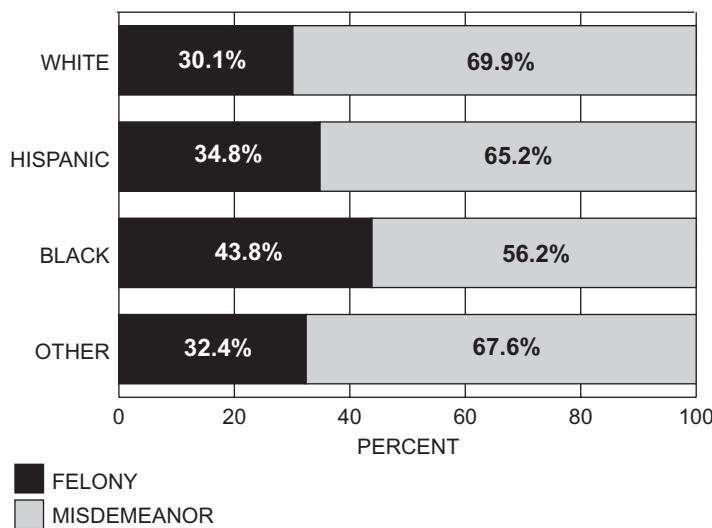
Figure 78  
POPULATION IN CALIFORNIA, 2007  
By Race/Ethnic Group



Source: California Department of Finance, Demographic Research Unit.  
Note: Beginning in 2004, the "Other" category includes the new race/ethnic group of "Multi-racial."

## Personal Characteristics of Felony and Misdemeanor Arrestees (cont.)

Figure 79  
FELONY AND MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 2007  
Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee by Level of Offense



Source: Table 30.

### Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee (cont.)

Of the 546,148 arrests of whites:

- Felony arrests accounted for 30.1 percent (164,274).
- Misdemeanor arrests accounted for 69.9 percent (381,874).

Of the 618,598 arrests of Hispanics:

- Felony arrests accounted for 34.8 percent (215,541).
- Misdemeanor arrests accounted for 65.2 percent (403,057).

Of the 259,985 arrests of blacks:

- Felony arrests accounted for 43.8 percent (113,962).
- Misdemeanor arrests accounted for 56.2 percent (146,023).

Of the 91,133 arrests of persons of other race/ethnic groups:

- Felony arrests accounted for 32.4 percent (29,499).
- Misdemeanor arrests accounted for 67.6 percent (61,634).

# *Dispositions*

# **CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007**

## **WHAT IS THE OFFENDER-BASED TRANSACTION STATISTICS (OBTS) SYSTEM?**

The Offender-Based Transaction Statistics (OBTS) system describes the processing of adults (and in some cases, juveniles) arrested in California for felony offenses from arrest through final disposition at the adult level. Data on the adjacent flow chart include adult level felony arrests that received final dispositions in 2007 and were added to the Automated Criminal History System (ACHS) by the Department of Justice by April 2008.

## **WHAT IS A FINAL DISPOSITION?**

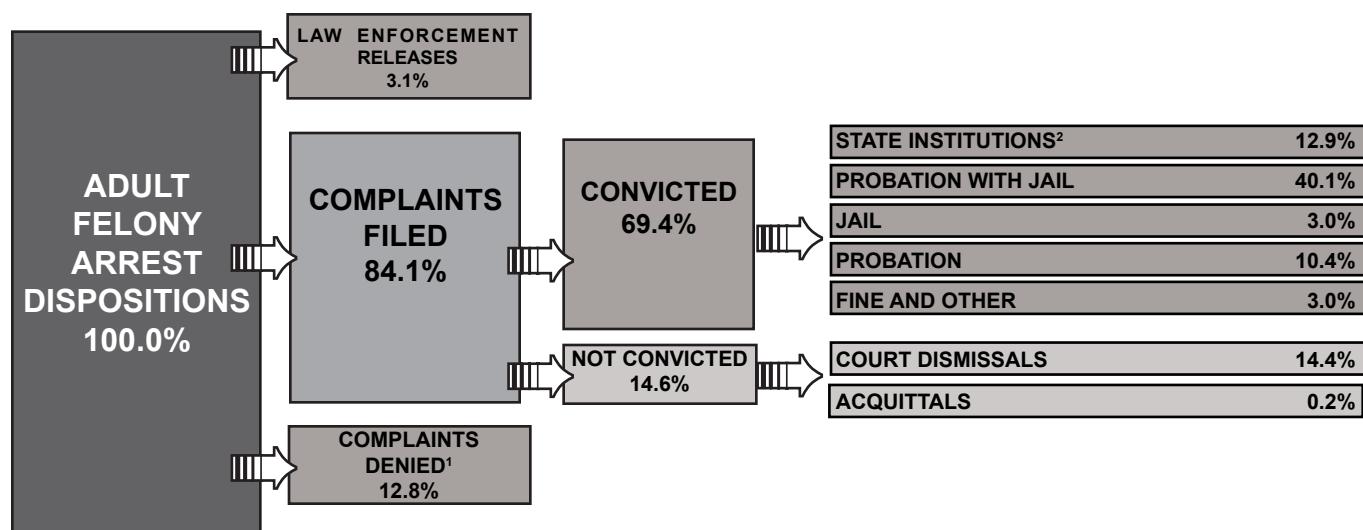
In the OBTS system, the term "final disposition" refers to a specific legal action that takes place following an adult level felony arrest. Final dispositions can occur at the law enforcement, prosecutor, or adult court level. For example, if an arrestee is released by a law enforcement agency, or the complaint is denied by a prosecutor who has determined that there is not enough evidence to justify the filing of a complaint, the release is recorded as a final disposition. If an arrestee is referred to court for adjudication, the outcome (e.g., dismissal, diversion dismissal, acquittal, or conviction) is also recorded as a final disposition. "Intermediate" dispositions (e.g., placements into diversionary programs) are not included in the OBTS file.

## **HOW ARE OBTS DATA REPORTED?**

Dispositions of adult felony arrests were reported by approximately 1,200 agencies in 2007. These agencies include law enforcement, prosecutors, and courts in the California criminal justice system.

OBTS data are extracted from the DOJ's Automated Criminal History System (ACHS). The arrest dispositions received illustrate the statewide processing of adult felony arrestees through California's criminal justice system. Fluctuations in the counts from year to year may not necessarily be due to actual occurrences in the criminal justice system but rather reflect the degree to which dispositions are reported and processed. (See Appendix 1, Data Characteristics and Known Limitations.)

**Figure 80**  
**ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS, 2007**



Source: Table 38.

Note: Percentages may not add to subtotals because of rounding.

<sup>1</sup> The complaints denied category includes single complaints denied, combined cases, and petitions to revoke probation.

<sup>2</sup> The state institutions category includes sentences to death, prison, the California Rehabilitation Center (civil addict), and the Youth Authority.

# CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007

## Adult Felony Arrest Dispositions

In 2007, as a percentage of recorded adult felony arrest dispositions:

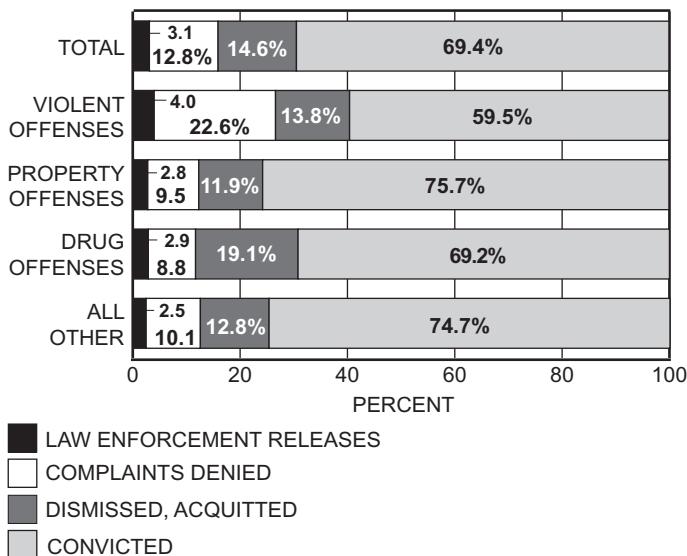
- Law enforcement releases accounted for 3.1 percent (10,273).
- Prosecutor complaints denied accounted for 12.8 percent (42,632).
- Dismissals or acquittals accounted for 14.6 percent (48,728).
- Convictions accounted for 69.4 percent (231,014).

In 2007, as a percentage of recorded adult felony arrest dispositions for each arrest category:

- Prosecutor complaints denied were highest in the violent offense category (22.6 percent).
- Dismissals and acquittals were highest in the drug offense category (19.1 percent).
- Convictions were highest in the property offense category (75.7 percent).

*In 2007, almost seven out of ten adult felony arrest dispositions resulted in a conviction.*

Figure 81  
ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS, 2007  
Arrest Offense Category by Type of Disposition

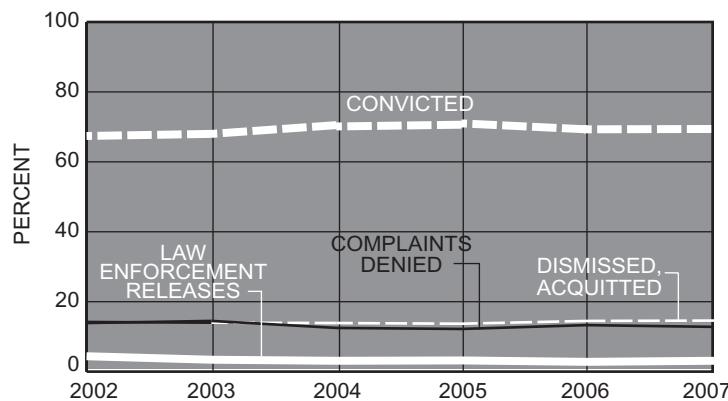


Source: Table 40.

Note: Percentages may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

## **Adult Felony Arrest Dispositions (cont.)**

Figure 82  
ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS, 2002–2007  
Type of Disposition by Year



Source: Table 39.

During the 2002–2007 time period, as a percentage of recorded adult felony arrest dispositions:

- Law enforcement releases ranged from 2.8 to 3.9 percent.
- Prosecutor complaints denied ranged from 12.2 to 13.9 percent.
- Dismissals and acquittals ranged from 13.7 to 14.6 percent.
- Convictions ranged from 68.0 to 71.0 percent.

# CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007

## Adult Felony Arrestees Convicted

In 2007, adult felony arrestees convicted and sentenced to:

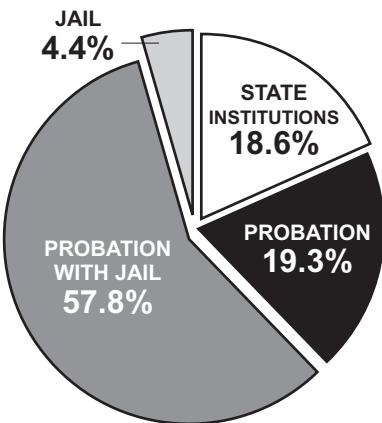
- State institutions accounted for 18.6 percent (42,879).
- Probation accounted for 19.3 percent (44,485).
- Probation with jail accounted for 57.8 percent (133,517).
- Jail accounted for 4.4 percent (10,133).

During the 2002–2007 time period, the percentage of adult felony arrestees convicted and sentenced to:

- State institutions ranged from 16.7 to 18.8 percent.
- Probation ranged from 17.8 to 19.5 percent.
- Probation with jail ranged from 57.8 to 61.8 percent.
- Jail ranged from 3.6 to 4.4 percent.

*For the years shown, the most frequent sentence was probation with jail.*

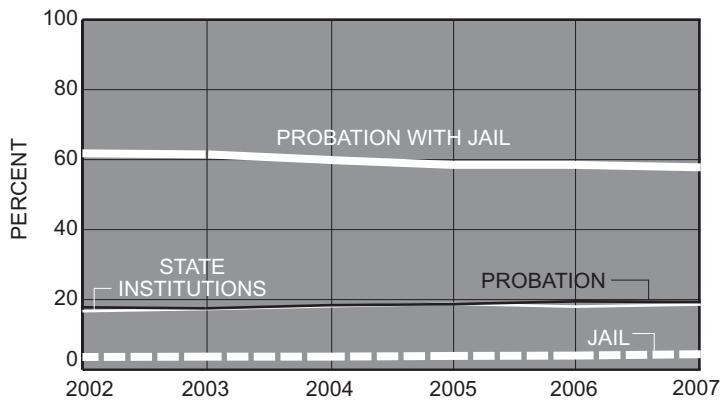
Figure 83  
ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED, 2007  
By Type of Sentence



Source: Table 41.

Note: Percentages do not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

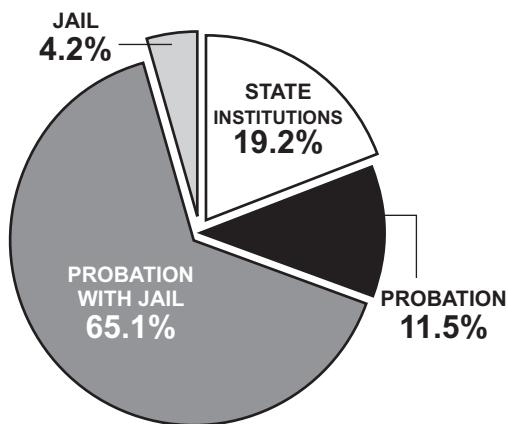
Figure 84  
ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED, 2002–2007  
Type of Sentence by Year



Source: Table 41.

## Adult Felony Arrestees Convicted of Violent Offenses

Figure 85  
ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED  
OF VIOLENT OFFENSES, 2007  
By Type of Sentence



Source: Table 41.

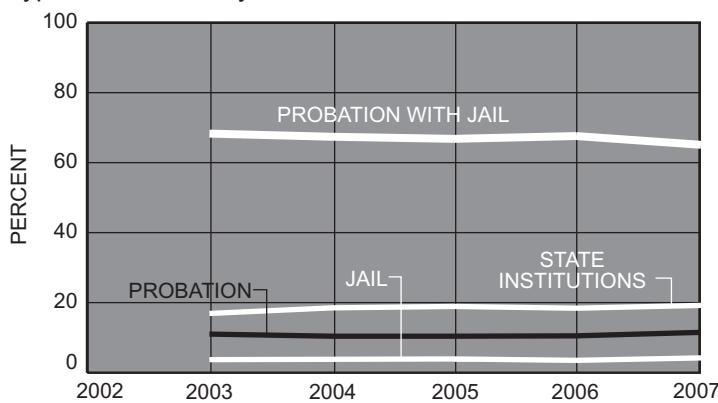
In 2007, of adult felony arrestees convicted of violent offenses:

- Almost two-thirds received sentences of probation with jail (65.1 percent).

During the 2002–2007 time period, the percentage of adult felony arrestees convicted of violent offenses and sentenced to:

- State institutions ranged from 17.0 to 19.2 percent.
- Probation ranged from 10.4 to 11.5 percent.
- Probation with jail ranged from 65.1 to 68.0 percent.
- Jail ranged from 3.5 to 4.2 percent.

Figure 86  
ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED  
OF VIOLENT OFFENSES, 2002–2007  
Type of Sentence by Year



Source: Table 41.

Note: 2002 data are not available due to a procedural change that allowed a large percentage of convictions to be incorrectly recorded as "all other offenses." In 2003, a processing modification was made to correct the problem. See Appendix 1, "Data Characteristics and Known Limitations."

# CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007

## Adult Felony Arrestees Convicted of Property Offenses

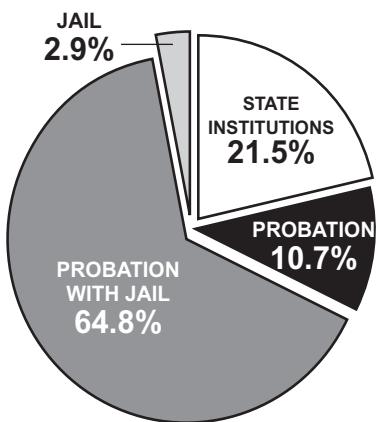
In 2007, of adult felony arrestees convicted of property offenses:

- Probation with jail sentences were most frequent (64.8 percent).
- "Straight" jail sentences were least frequent (2.9 percent).

During the 2002–2007 time period, the percentage of adult felony arrestees convicted of property offenses and sentenced to:

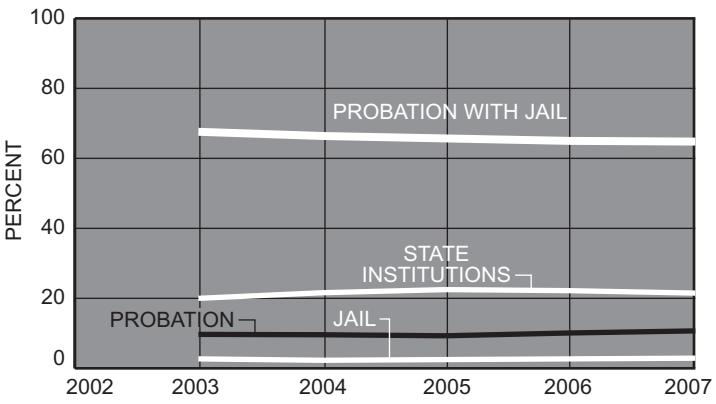
- State institutions ranged from 20.1 to 22.5 percent.
- Probation ranged from 9.3 to 10.7 percent.
- Probation with jail ranged from 64.8 to 67.3 percent.
- Jail ranged from 2.3 to 2.9 percent.

Figure 87  
ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED  
OF PROPERTY OFFENSES, 2007  
By Type of Sentence



Source: Table 41.  
Note: Percentages do not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

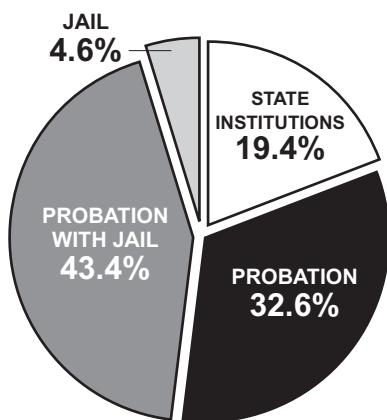
Figure 88  
ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED  
OF PROPERTY OFFENSES, 2002–2007  
Type of Sentence by Year



Source: Table 41.  
Note: 2002 data are not available due to a procedural change that allowed a large percentage of convictions to be incorrectly recorded as "all other offenses." In 2003, a processing modification was made to correct the problem. See Appendix 1, "Data Characteristics and Known Limitations."

## Adult Felony Arrestees Convicted of Drug Offenses

Figure 89  
ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED  
OF DRUG OFFENSES, 2007  
By Type of Sentence



Source: Table 41.

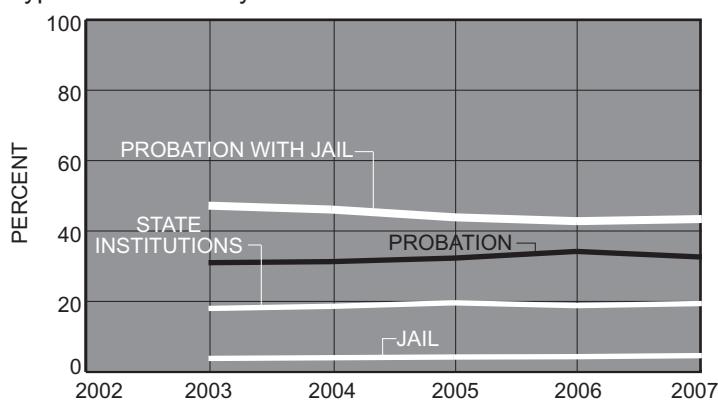
In 2007, of adult felony arrestees convicted of drug offenses:

- Probation with jail sentences were the most frequent given (43.4 percent).
- "Straight" jail sentences were the least frequent given (4.6 percent).

During the 2002–2007 time period, the percentage of adult felony arrestees convicted of drug offenses and sentenced to:

- State institutions ranged from 17.8 to 19.6 percent.
- Probation ranged from 31.3 to 34.2 percent.
- Probation with jail ranged from 42.8 to 46.8 percent.
- Jail ranged from 3.8 to 4.6 percent.

Figure 90  
ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED  
OF DRUG OFFENSES, 2002–2007  
Type of Sentence by Year



Source: Table 41.

Note: 2002 data are not available due to a procedural change that allowed a large percentage of convictions to be incorrectly recorded as "all other offenses." In 2003, a processing modification was made to correct the problem. See Appendix 1, Data Characteristics and Known Limitations.

# CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007

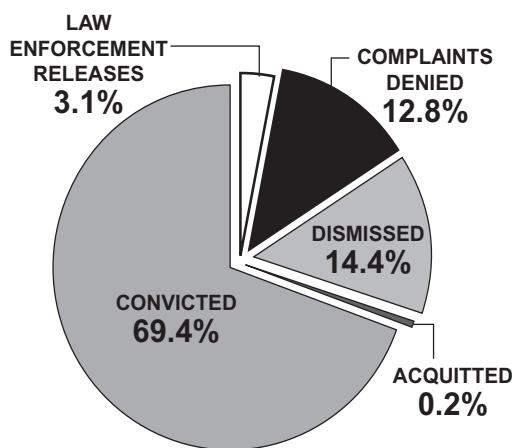
## Dispositions for Adult Felony Arrests

Disposition outcomes can be calculated using two different methods. The first is based on total adult felony arrest dispositions and the second is based on total complaints filed. Each is valid and by presenting both, the reader is provided two perspectives from which to evaluate the effectiveness of the criminal justice system.

Disposition outcomes based on total adult felony arrest dispositions describe the overall processing of offenders by the criminal justice system. This method of calculation focuses on the proportion of convictions out of the total number of arrests.

*Convicted* continues to be the most common type of disposition for adult felony arrests.

Figure 91  
DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 2007  
By Type of Disposition

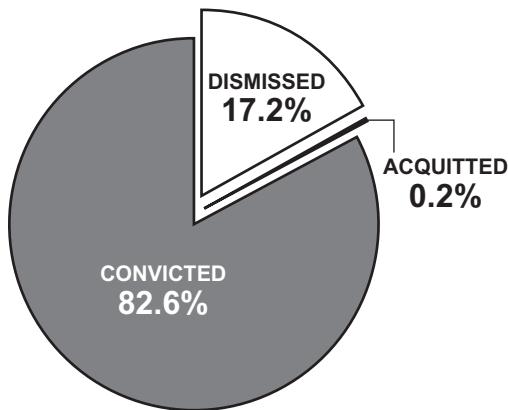


Source: Table 38.

Note: Percentages do not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

## **Dispositions for Complaints Filed**

Figure 92  
DISPOSITIONS OF COMPLAINTS FILED  
RESULTING FROM ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 2007  
By Type of Disposition



Source: *Table 38A.*

Disposition outcomes based on total complaints filed describe the processing of defendants in the courts. This method of calculation focuses on those arrests for which a complaint was filed by the district attorney.

A majority (82.6 percent) of all complaints result in a conviction.

# ***Adult Corrections***

# **CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007**

## **WHAT IS ADULT CORRECTIONS?**

Adults convicted in California courts can be placed under the jurisdiction of either the state correctional system or a correctional system operated by local government. The state correctional system provides confinement, rehabilitation, and parole services for adults and juveniles through the California Department of Corrections and Rehabilitation (CDCR). In addition, offenders in California can be placed in facilities operated by the California Department of Mental Health. Local correctional agencies provide confinement, rehabilitation, and probation services for those sentenced to their care as well as for persons awaiting trial or sentencing.

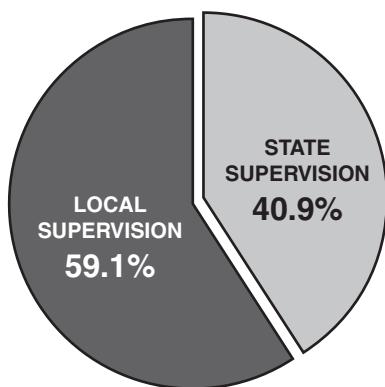
## **HOW ARE ADULTS UNDER SUPERVISION COUNTED?**

At the state level, supervision data are obtained annually from the CDCR. Local level supervision data are obtained from the Corrections Standards Authority (a division of the CDCR) and county probation departments.

This section provides data on adult offenders in California who are under state or local supervision in institutions or receiving parole or probation services.

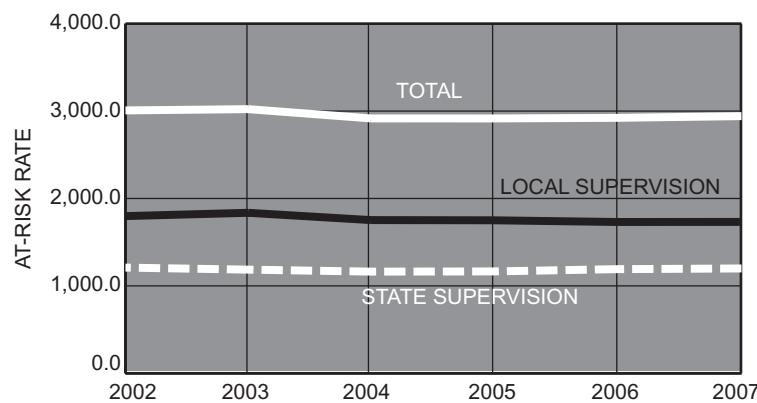
## Adults Under State and Local Supervision

Figure 93  
ADULTS UNDER STATE AND LOCAL SUPERVISION, 2007



Source: Table 44A.

Figure 94  
ADULTS UNDER SUPERVISION, 2002–2007  
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 44.

In 2007, of the 729,928 adults under supervision:

- State supervision accounted for 40.9 percent (298,682).
- Local supervision accounted for 59.1 percent (431,246).

From 2006 to 2007:

- There was a 0.3 percent increase in the rate of adults under supervision.
- There was a 0.7 percent rate increase in adults under state supervision and virtually no change in the rate of adults under local supervision.

Comparing 2002 to 2007:

- There was a 2.5 percent decrease in the rate of adults under supervision.
- There was a 0.8 percent decrease in the rate of adults under state supervision and a 3.7 percent decrease in the rate of adults under local supervision.

*The rate of adults under state supervision increased for the third consecutive year.*

# CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007

## Adults Under State Supervision

In 2007, of the 298,682 adults under state supervision:

- Those in institutions accounted for 57.5 percent (171,751).
- Parolees/outpatients accounted for 42.5 percent (126,931).

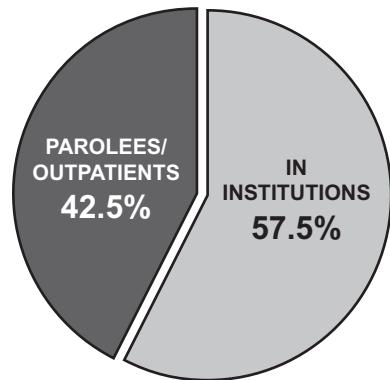
### From 2006 to 2007:

- There was a 1.3 percent decrease in the rate of adults in institutions.
- There was a 3.5 percent increase in the rate of adult parolees/outpatients.

### Comparing 2002 to 2007:

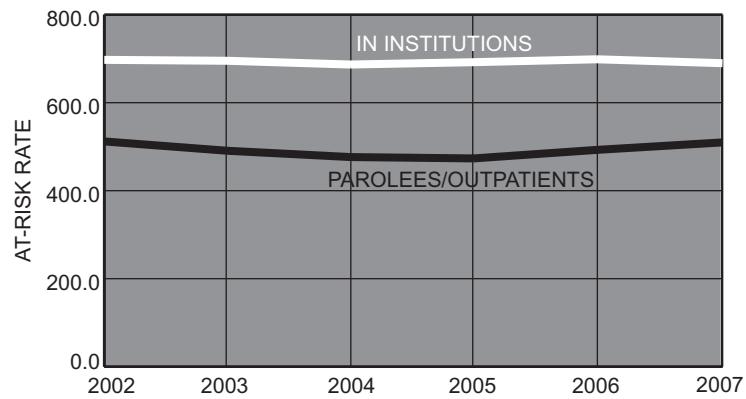
- There was a 1.1 percent decrease in the rate of adults in institutions.
- There was a 0.4 percent decrease in the rate of adult parolees/outpatients.

Figure 95  
ADULTS UNDER STATE SUPERVISION, 2007



Source: Table 44A.

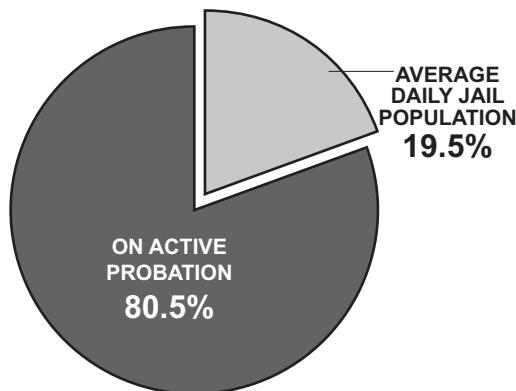
Figure 96  
ADULTS UNDER STATE SUPERVISION, 2002–2007  
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 44.

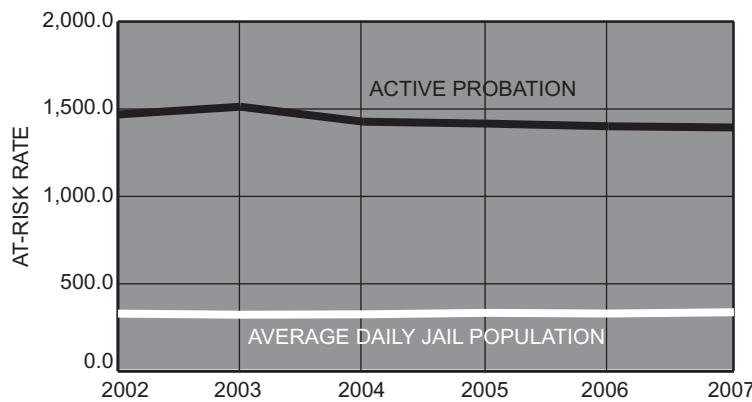
## Adults Under Local Supervision

Figure 97  
ADULTS UNDER LOCAL SUPERVISION, 2007



Source: Table 44A.

Figure 98  
ADULTS UNDER LOCAL SUPERVISION, 2002–2007  
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 44.

In 2007, of the 431,246 adults under local supervision:

- The average daily jail population accounted for 19.5 percent (84,047). Of these,
  - There were 26,742 serving sentences.
  - There were 57,304 awaiting trial or sentencing.
- Those on active probation accounted for 80.5 percent (347,199).

From 2006 to 2007:

- There was a 2.3 percent rate increase in the average daily jail population.
- There was a 0.5 percent decrease in the rate of adults on active probation.

Comparing 2002 to 2007:

- There was a 2.4 percent rate increase in the average daily jail population.
- There was a 5.1 percent decrease in the rate of adults on active probation.

# CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007

## Adults on Active Probation

In 2007, of the 347,199 adults on active probation:

- Those sentenced for felony-level offenses accounted for 77.6 percent (269,384).
- Those sentenced for misdemeanor-level offenses accounted for 22.4 percent (77,815).

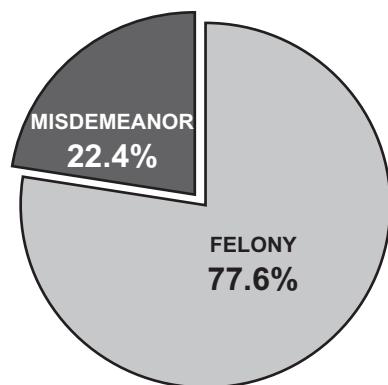
From 2006 to 2007:

- The total number of adults on active probation increased 0.2 percent.

Comparing 2002 to 2007:

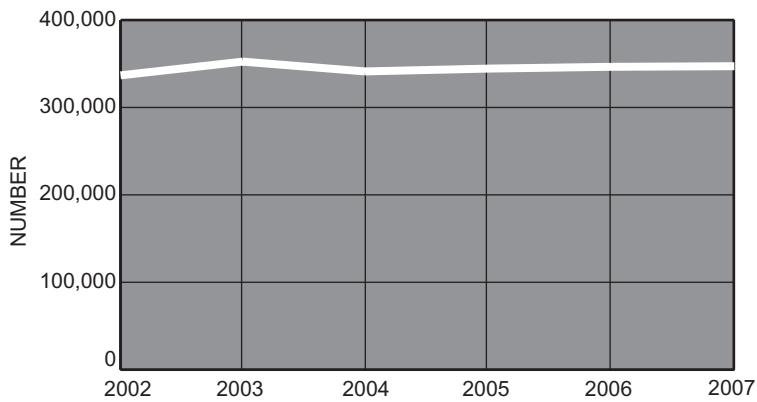
- The total number of adults on active probation increased 3.1 percent.

Figure 99  
ADULTS ON ACTIVE PROBATION, 2007  
By Level of Offense



Source: Table 45.

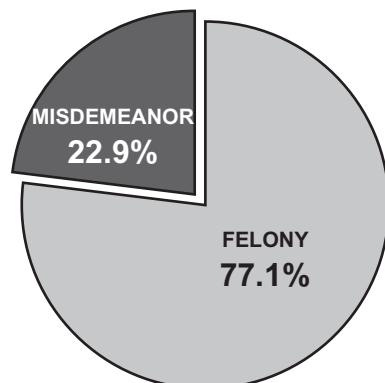
Figure 100  
ADULTS ON ACTIVE PROBATION, 2002–2007



Source: Table 45.

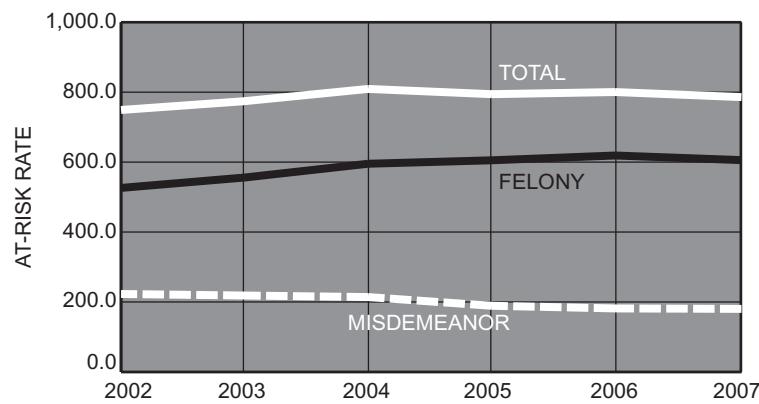
## Adults Placed on Probation

Figure 101  
ADULTS PLACED ON PROBATION, 2007  
By Level of Offense



Source: Table 46.

Figure 102  
ADULTS PLACED ON PROBATION, 2002–2007  
By Level of Offense  
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 46.

In 2007, of the 195,703 adults placed on probation:

- Those placed for felony offenses accounted for 77.1 percent (150,824).
- Those placed for misdemeanor offenses accounted for 22.9 percent (44,879).

From 2006 to 2007:

- There was a 1.8 percent decrease in the rate of adults placed on probation.
- There was a 2.1 percent decrease in the rate of adults placed for felony offenses and a 0.7 percent decrease in the rate of adults placed for misdemeanor offenses.

Comparing 2002 to 2007:

- There was a 4.9 percent increase in the rate of adults placed on probation.
- There was a 15.1 percent increase in the rate of adults placed for felony offenses and a 19.1 percent decrease in the rate of adults placed for misdemeanor offenses.

# CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007

## Adults Removed From Probation

In 2007, of the 190,528 adults removed from probation:

- Those whose probation was terminated (completed their terms of probation successfully) accounted for 45.7 percent (86,984).
- Those whose probation was revoked accounted for 41.6 percent (79,197).
- Those removed for other reasons accounted for 12.8 percent (24,347).

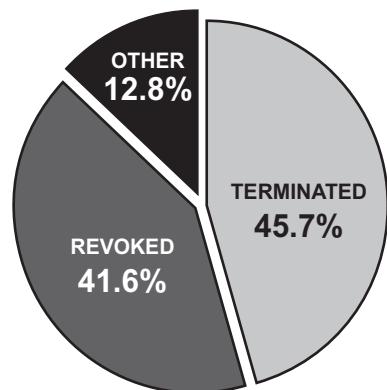
### From 2006 to 2007:

- There was a 5.7 percent decrease in the rate of adults removed from probation.
- There was a 3.0 percent decrease in the rate of terminations, a 2.9 percent decrease in the rate of revocations, and a 21.1 percent decrease for those removed for other reasons.

### Comparing 2002 to 2007:

- There was a 6.7 percent increase in the rate of adults removed from probation.
- There was a 7.1 percent increase in the rate of terminations, a 0.3 percent increase in the rate of revocations, and a 31.8 percent increase in those removed for other reasons.

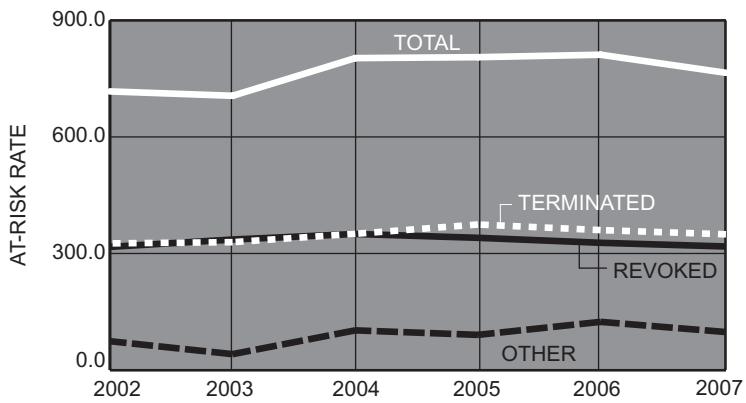
Figure 103  
ADULTS REMOVED FROM PROBATION, 2007  
By Type of Removal



Source: Table 46.

Note: Percentages do not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

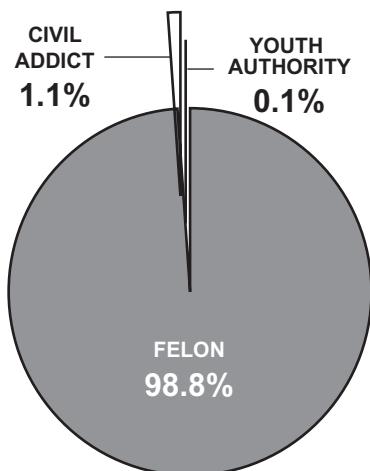
Figure 104  
ADULTS REMOVED FROM PROBATION, 2002–2007  
By Type of Removal  
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 46.

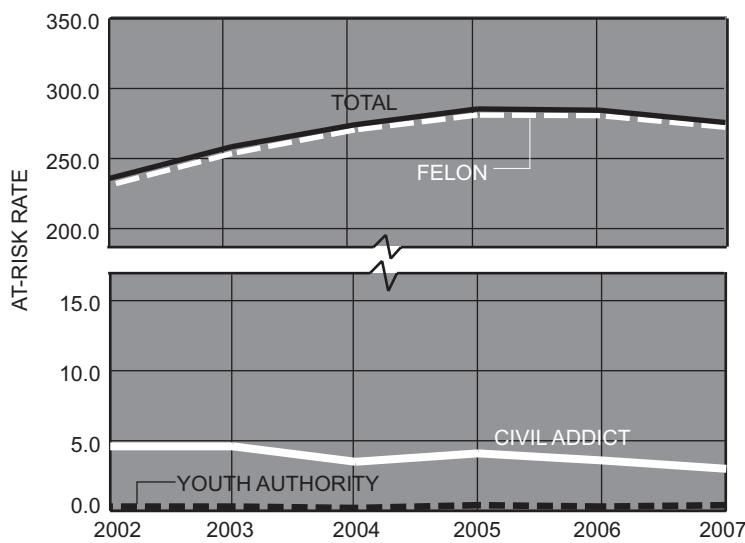
## Adults Committed to State Institutions

Figure 105  
ADULTS COMMITTED TO STATE INSTITUTIONS, 2007  
By Type of Institution



Source: Table 47.

Figure 106  
ADULTS COMMITTED TO STATE INSTITUTIONS, 2002–2007  
By Type of Institution  
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 47.

In 2007, of the 68,648 adults committed to state institutions:

- New commitments accounted for 69.6 percent (47,808).
- Parolees/outpatients returned with new commitments accounted for 30.4 percent (20,840).

And,

- Felony commitments accounted for 98.8 percent (67,802).
- Civil Addict commitments accounted for 1.1 percent (749).
- Youth authority commitments accounted for 0.1 percent (97).

### From 2006 to 2007:

- There was a 3.1 percent decrease in the rate of adults committed to state institutions.
- There was a 3.0 percent decrease in the rate of felony commitments.
- There was a 16.7 percent decrease in the rate of commitments for Civil Addict and a 33.3 percent increase in the rate of commitments to the youth authority.

### Comparing 2002 to 2007:

- There was a 16.9 percent increase in the rate of adults committed to state institutions.
- There was a 17.9 percent increase in the rate of felony commitments.
- There was a 34.8 percent decrease in the rate of commitments for Civil Addict and a 33.3 percent increase in the rate of commitments to the youth authority.

# ***Expenditures & Personnel***

---

# **CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007**

## **HOW ARE EXPENDITURE AND PERSONNEL DATA REPORTED?**

Expenditure data are obtained from the *Governor's Budget* and the annual report of financial transactions concerning cities and counties in California. Both reports are provided by the Controller's office of the State of California.

Included in criminal justice expenditures are salaries and employee benefits, services, and supplies. Capital outlay expenditures, such as prison construction, and expenditures by the Department of Justice and regulatory agencies are excluded.

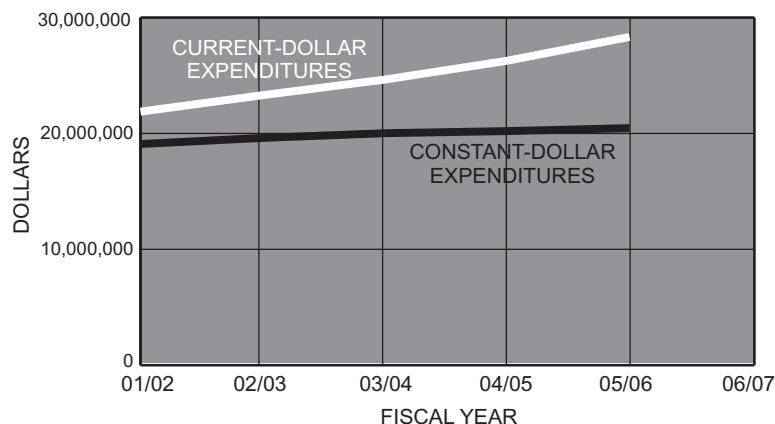
Personnel data are also obtained from the *Governor's Budget*, the annual report of the Administrative Office of the Courts, and personnel surveys distributed by staff of the Department of Justice. Personnel counts for the Department of Justice and other regulatory agencies are not included.

*Note: The 2006/07 expenditure data were not available from the Controller of the State of California in time for inclusion in this publication. Therefore, charts and narrative for expenditure data cover the four-year period, 2001/02 to 2005/06, only.*

# EXPENDITURES & PERSONNEL

## Expenditures

Figure 107  
CRIMINAL JUSTICE EXPENDITURES  
FISCAL YEARS 2001/02–2006/07  
By Type of Agency  
(Data Shown in Thousands of Dollars)



Source: Table 49.

Note: The 2006/07 criminal justice expenditure data were not available in time for inclusion in this publication.

Criminal justice expenditures are shown in both current and constant dollars.

### Comparing fiscal year 2001/02 to 2005/06:

- There was a 29.5 percent increase in current-dollar expenditures and a 7.2 percent increase in constant-dollar expenditures.

Constant dollars are adjusted to reduce the effects of inflation. The State and Local Government Implicit National Deflator, provided by the California Department of Finance, is used to make this adjustment. Fiscal year 1996/97 is used as the base year. Prior publications used a base year of 1980/81.

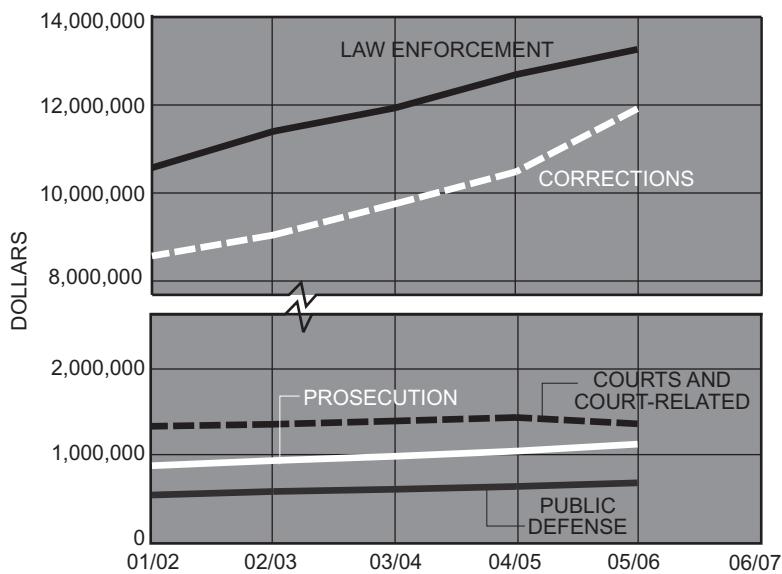
# CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007

## Expenditures (cont.)

### Comparing fiscal year 2001/02 to 2005/06:

- Law enforcement agency expenditures increased 25.5 percent.
- Prosecution agency expenditures increased 28.1 percent.
- Public defense agency expenditures increased 25.6 percent.
- Courts and court-related expenditures increased 2.1 percent.
- Corrections expenditures increased 39.1 percent.

Figure 108  
CRIMINAL JUSTICE EXPENDITURES  
FISCAL YEARS 2001/02–2006/07  
By Type of Agency  
(Data Shown in Thousands of Current Dollars)



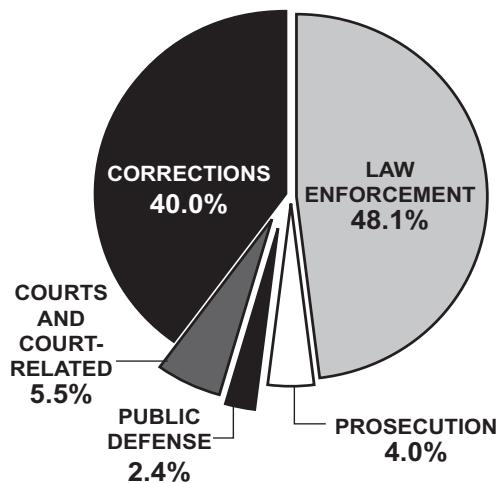
Source: Table 51.

Note: The 2006/07 criminal justice expenditure data were not available in time for inclusion in this publication.

# EXPENDITURES & PERSONNEL

## Expenditures (cont.)

Figure 109  
CRIMINAL JUSTICE EXPENDITURES  
AVERAGE OF FISCAL YEARS 2001/02–2005/06  
By Type of Agency



Source: Table 50.

For the last five fiscal years for which expenditure data were available, the average current-dollar expenditures reported by criminal justice agencies indicate:

- Law enforcement accounted for 48.1 percent.
- Prosecution accounted for 4.0 percent.
- Public defense accounted for 2.4 percent.
- Courts and court-related agencies accounted for 5.5 percent.
- State and local corrections accounted for 40.0 percent.

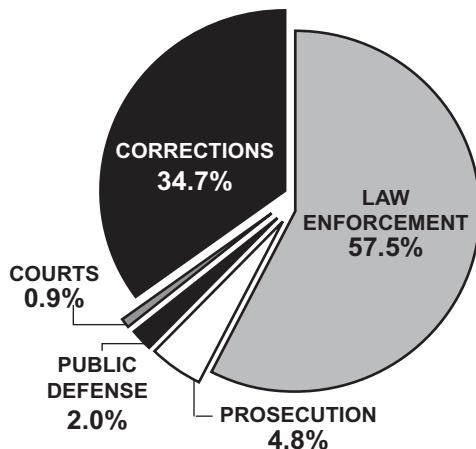
# CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007

## Personnel

In 2007, of the 210,797 reported criminal justice full-time personnel:

- Law enforcement personnel accounted for 57.5 percent (121,305).
- Prosecution personnel accounted for 4.8 percent (10,179).
- Public defense personnel accounted for 2.0 percent (4,137).
- Court personnel accounted for 0.9 percent (1,972).
- Corrections personnel accounted for 34.7 percent (73,204).

Figure 110  
CRIMINAL JUSTICE  
FULL-TIME PERSONNEL, 2007  
By Type of Agency



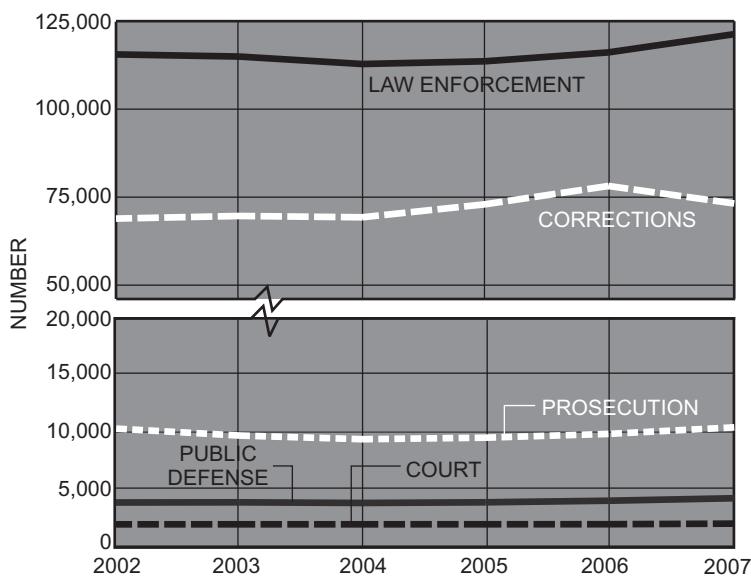
Source: Table 55.

Note: Percentages do not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

# EXPENDITURES & PERSONNEL

## Personnel (cont.)

Figure 111  
CRIMINAL JUSTICE  
FULL-TIME PERSONNEL, 2002–2007  
By Type of Agency



Source: Table 53.

### From 2006 to 2007:

- Total reported criminal justice full-time personnel increased 0.5 percent.
- Law enforcement personnel increased 4.5 percent.
- Prosecution personnel increased 5.8 percent.
- Public defense personnel increased 5.4 percent.
- Court personnel increased 2.6 percent.
- Corrections personnel decreased 6.4 percent.

### Comparing 2002 to 2007:

- Total reported criminal justice full-time personnel increased 5.3 percent.
- Law enforcement personnel increased 5.0 percent.
- Prosecution personnel increased 1.1 percent.
- Public defense personnel increased 9.6 percent.
- Court personnel increased 3.1 percent.
- Corrections personnel increased 6.2 percent.

# *Other Databases*

## Citizens' Complaints Against Peace Officers

Section 13012 of the California Penal Code states, "The annual report of the department provided for in Section 13010 shall contain statistics showing: . . . (e) The number of citizens complaints received by law enforcement agencies under Section 832.5. These statistics shall indicate the total number of these complaints, the number alleging criminal conduct of either a felony or misdemeanor, and the number sustained in each category. The report shall not contain a reference to any individual agency but shall be by gross numbers only . . . ."

Section 832.5(a) of the Penal Code requires that "Each department or agency in this state that employs peace officers shall establish a procedure to investigate complaints by members of the public against the personnel of these departments or agencies, and shall make a written description of the procedure available to the public."

While California Penal Code section 832.5 states that law enforcement agencies are required to report complaints against peace officers, it does not provide for standardization of that reporting. As a result, the definitions and processes used by reporting agencies vary widely. The data provided in this publication are subject to those variations. However, this data is considered accurate based on what the reporting agencies considered relevant to report in order to meet the reporting requirements.

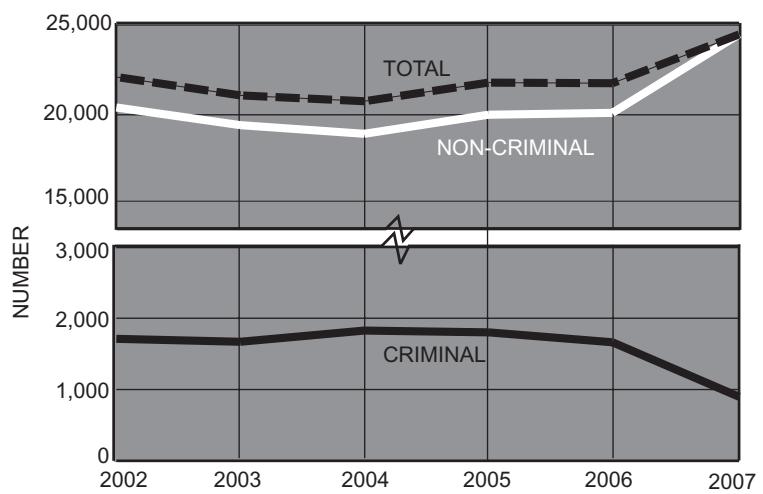
*Based on a survey conducted in 2004, it is estimated that complaints from inmates in prisons and jails may constitute approximately one-third of all complaints reported by law enforcement agencies.*

### CITIZENS' COMPLAINTS AGAINST PEACE OFFICERS, 2007

Type and level of complaint	Reported	Sustained
Total calls		
Total.....	24,358	1,735
Non-criminal.....	23,460	1,638
Criminal.....	898	97
Level of complaint		
Criminal.....	898	97
Felony.....	401	27
Misdemeanor.....	497	70

Source: Table 56.

Figure 112  
CITIZENS' COMPLAINTS  
AGAINST PEACE OFFICERS, 2002–2007  
By Type of Complaint



Source: Table 56.

## Domestic Violence-Related Calls for Assistance

**DOMESTIC VIOLENCE-RELATED CALLS FOR ASSISTANCE, 2007**

Type of call and weapon	Number	Percent
<b>Total calls</b>		
Total.....	174,649	100.0
Cases without weapon.....	105,227	60.3
Cases involving weapon .....	69,422	39.7
<b>Type of weapon</b>		
Cases involving weapon .....	69,422	100.0
Firearm.....	1,027	1.5
Knife or cutting instrument...	3,442	5.0
Other dangerous weapon....	10,940	15.8
Personal weapon <sup>1</sup> .....	54,013	77.8

Source: Table 57.

Note: Percentages do not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

<sup>1</sup>Personal weapons include hands, feet, etc.

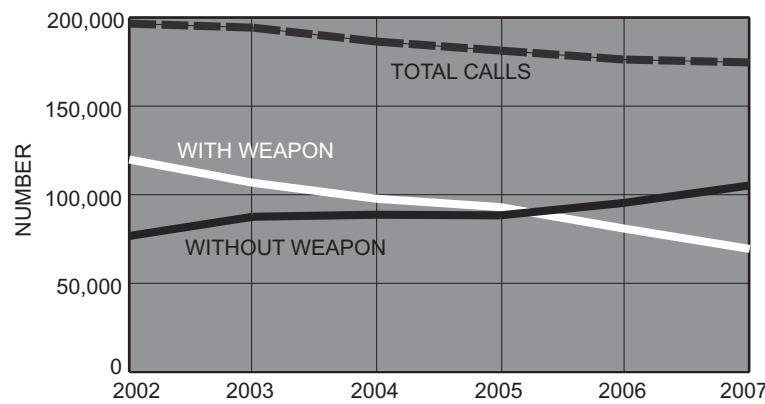
As required by Penal Code section 13730(a), effective January 1, 1986, law enforcement agencies began reporting data on domestic violence-related calls for assistance, including the identification of cases involving the use of a weapon.

Section 13730(b) of the Penal Code instructs the Attorney General to report annually on the number of domestic violence-related calls received statewide, in each county, and by individual law enforcement agencies. Statewide data are reported here. County and agency-level data are published in the *Criminal Justice Profile, 2007* publication series.

Domestic violence is defined as ". . . abuse committed against an adult or a minor who is a spouse, former spouse, cohabitant, former cohabitant, or person with whom the suspect has had a child or is having or has had a dating or engagement relationship." [13700(b) PC]

Within this definition, abuse is further defined as ". . . intentionally or recklessly causing or attempting to cause bodily injury, or placing another person in reasonable apprehension of imminent serious bodily injury to himself or herself, or another." [13700(a) PC]

**Figure 113  
DOMESTIC VIOLENCE-RELATED CALLS FOR ASSISTANCE, 2002–2007  
By Type of Call**



Source: Table 57.

*While the number of Domestic Violence-Related Calls for Assistance decreased 11.2 percent from 2002 to 2007, the number of calls involving a weapon decreased 42.1 percent. The drop in calls involving a weapon may be the result of a change in the "personal weapon" definition and not an actual drop in weapon usage.*

# *Data Tables*

# CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007

CRIMES		ARRESTS	
Table	Page	Table	Page
1 CRIMES, 1966–2007 Number and Rate per 100,000 Population.....	102	16 TOTAL ARRESTS, 1966–2007 Number and Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk.....	114
2 CRIMES, 2002–2007 Number, Rate per 100,000 Population, and Percent Change .....	104	17 TOTAL ARRESTS, 2002–2007 Number, Rate per 100,000 Population, and Percent Change .....	116
3 CRIMES, 2002–2007 By Category and Crime.....	105	18 TOTAL ARRESTS, 2002–2007 By Level of Offense for Adult and Juvenile Arrests .....	117
4 HOMICIDE CRIMES, 2002–2007 By Type of Weapon Used.....	105	19 FELONY ARRESTS, 2002–2007 By Category.....	117
5 FORCIBLE RAPE CRIMES, 2002–2007 Number and Rate per 100,000 Female Population.....	106	20 FELONY ARRESTS, 2002–2007 By Category and Offense.....	118
6 ROBBERY CRIMES, 2002–2007 By Location, Type of Robbery, and Type of Weapon Used.....	106	21 FELONY ARRESTS, 2002–2007 By Category and Offense for Adult and Juvenile Arrests .....	119
7 ASSAULT CRIMES, 2002–2007 By Type of Assault and Type of Weapon Used .....	107	22 FELONY ARRESTS, 2002–2007 Number, Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk, and Percent Change .....	121
8 BURGLARY CRIMES, 2002–2007 By Location, Time of Day, Type of Burglary, and Type of Entry .....	107	23 ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 2002–2007 By Category, Offense, and Law Enforcement Disposition.....	124
9 MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT CRIMES, 2002–2007 By Type of Vehicle.....	108	24 JUVENILE FELONY ARRESTS, 2002–2007 By Category, Offense, and Law Enforcement Disposition.....	125
10 LARCENY-THEFT CRIMES, 2002–2007 Number, Rate per 100,000 Population, and Percent Change .....	108	25 MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 2002–2007 By Offense.....	126
11 LARCENY-THEFT CRIMES, 2002–2007 By Type and Value Categories .....	109	26 MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 2002–2007 By Offense for Adult and Juvenile Arrests .....	127
12 VALUE OF STOLEN AND RECOVERED PROPERTY, 2002–2007 By Type and Percent Change .....	109	27 MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 2002–2007 Number, Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk, and Percent Change .....	128
13 VALUE OF STOLEN AND RECOVERED PROPERTY, 2002–2007 By Type of Property.....	110	28 ADULT MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 2002–2007 By Offense and Law Enforcement Disposition .....	129
13A STOLEN AND RECOVERED PROPERTY, 2002–2007 By Type of Property and Percent Recovered .....	111	29 JUVENILE MISDEMEANOR AND STATUS OFFENSE ARRESTS, 2002–2007 By Level of Offense, Offense, and Law Enforcement Disposition .....	130
14 ARSON CRIMES, 2002–2007 By Type of Property and Value of Property Damage.....	112	30 FELONY AND MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 2007 Gender, Age, and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee.....	131
15 CRIMES CLEARED, 2002–2007 Number of Crimes, Clearances, and Clearance Rate ...	113	31 GENDER AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF FELONY ARRESTEES, 2007 By Category and Offense .....	132

# LIST OF TABLES

<b>Table</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Table</b>	<b>Page</b>
32 AGE OF FELONY ARRESTEES, 2007 Category and Offense .....	133	45 ADULTS ON ACTIVE PROBATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2002–2007 By Level of Offense .....	156
33 GENDER AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF FELONY ARRESTEES, 2007 By Category, Offense, and Age .....	134	46 ADULTS PLACED ON AND REMOVED FROM PROBATION, 2002–2007 By Level of Offense, Type of Removal, and Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk .....	157
34 GENDER AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF MISDEMEANOR ARRESTEES, 2007 By Offense.....	140	47 ADULTS COMMITTED TO STATE INSTITUTIONS, 2002–2007 By Type of Commitment, Type of Institution, and Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk.....	158
35 AGE OF MISDEMEANOR ARRESTEES, 2007 By Offense.....	141		
36 GENDER AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF MISDEMEANOR ARRESTEES, 2007 By Offense and Age .....	142		
<b>ADULT ARREST FELONY DISPOSITIONS</b>			
37 ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS, 1975–2007 By Type of Disposition .....	147	48 CRIMINAL JUSTICE EXPENDITURES, FISCAL YEARS 1967/68–2006/07 .....	159
38 ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS, 2002–2007 By Type of Disposition and Sentence.....	148	49 CRIMINAL JUSTICE EXPENDITURES, FISCAL YEARS 2001/02–2006/07 By Current-Dollar and Constant-Dollar Expenditures.....	160
38A ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS, 2002–2007 By Type of Disposition and Sentence, Percent Distribution of Complaints Filed.....	149	50 CRIMINAL JUSTICE EXPENDITURES, FISCAL YEARS 2001/02–2006/07 By Type of Agency.....	160
39 ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS, 2002–2007 By Type of Disposition .....	150	51 CRIMINAL JUSTICE EXPENDITURES, FISCAL YEARS 2001/02–2006/07 By Type of Agency.....	161
40 ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS, 2007 Arrest Offense Category by Type of Disposition.....	150	52 CRIMINAL JUSTICE FULL-TIME PERSONNEL, 1969–2007 By Type of Agency.....	162
41 ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED, 2002–2007 By Convicted Offense Category and Type of Sentence .....	151	53 CRIMINAL JUSTICE FULL-TIME PERSONNEL, 2002–2007 By Type of Agency and Personnel Classification .....	163
42 ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED, 2007 Convicted Offense Category by Type of Sentence.....	152	54 LAW ENFORCEMENT FULL-TIME PERSONNEL, 2002–2007 By Type of Agency.....	164
<b>ADULT CORRECTIONS</b>			
43 ADULTS UNDER STATE AND LOCAL SUPERVISION, 1966–2007 Number and Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk.....	153	55 CRIMINAL JUSTICE FULL-TIME PERSONNEL, 2002–2007 By Type of Agency.....	164
44 ADULTS UNDER STATE AND LOCAL SUPERVISION, 2002–2007 By Type of Supervision and Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk .....	154		
44A ADULTS UNDER STATE AND LOCAL SUPERVISION, 2002–2007 By Type of Supervision and Percent Distribution .....	155		
<b>OTHER DATABASES</b>			
56 CITIZENS' COMPLAINTS AGAINST PEACE OFFICERS, 1981–2007 Type of Complaint and Level of Criminal Complaint .....	165		
57 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE-RELATED CALLS FOR ASSISTANCE, 1986–2007 Type of Call and Weapon .....	166		
<b>POPULATION</b>			
58 POPULATION ESTIMATES, 1966–2007 .....	167		

Table 1  
**CRIMES, 1966-2007**  
 Number and Rate per 100,000 Population

Year(s)	Violent crimes					Property crimes		
	Total	Forcible rape		Aggravated assault	Number	Total	Burglary	Motor vehicle theft
		Homicide	Rape					
2007.....	191,493	2,258	9,047	70,702	109,486	681,235	237,759	220,126
2006.....	194,128	2,483	9,213	70,961	111,471	707,607	246,449	242,692
2005 <sup>a</sup> .....	189,593	2,503	9,345	63,424	114,321	722,333	249,563	256,998
2004.....	197,432	2,394	9,598	61,573	123,867	712,193	244,914	251,747
2003.....	204,591	2,402	9,918	63,597	128,674	693,137	240,705	240,798
2002.....	207,988	2,392	10,176	64,805	130,615	667,592	237,445	221,780
2001.....	210,510	2,201	9,882	63,299	135,128	626,033	229,922	201,074
2000.....	210,492	2,074	9,785	60,243	138,390	578,309	222,247	181,049
1999.....	207,874	2,006	9,443	60,027	136,398	561,542	223,828	168,465
1998.....	229,766	2,170	9,777	68,752	149,067	651,090	268,847	195,402
1997.....	257,409	2,579	10,182	81,413	163,235	730,341	298,882	228,540
1996.....	274,675	2,910	10,238	94,137	167,390	769,883	311,778	242,196
1995 <sup>b</sup> .....	304,998	3,530	10,550	104,581	186,337	876,468	353,817	280,317
1994.....	318,946	3,699	10,960	112,149	192,138	946,885	384,414	308,303
1993.....	336,100	4,095	11,754	126,347	193,904	986,071	413,671	319,225
1992.....	345,508	3,920	12,751	130,867	197,970	1,004,190	427,305	320,019
1991.....	330,916	3,876	12,942	125,105	188,993	1,006,450	426,066	316,631
1990.....	311,923	3,562	12,716	112,460	183,185	959,595	402,533	303,209
1989.....	284,015	3,159	11,956	96,424	172,476	958,765	410,148	298,392
1988.....	261,990	2,947	11,771	86,190	161,082	905,813	407,555	265,975
1987.....	254,137	2,929	12,114	83,373	155,721	864,203	420,182	229,695
1986.....	248,352	3,030	12,118	92,513	140,691	869,216	457,743	205,602
1985.....	202,066	2,781	11,442	86,464	101,379	829,168	449,065	177,330
1984.....	195,650	2,724	11,702	84,015	97,209	789,467	443,624	161,341
1983.....	194,489	2,640	12,092	85,824	93,933	793,923	460,401	158,899
1982.....	201,433	2,778	12,529	91,988	94,138	663,998	499,468	164,530
1981.....	208,165	3,140	13,545	93,638	97,842	702,076	539,809	162,267
1980.....	209,903	3,405	13,661	90,282	102,555	718,394	543,846	174,548
1979.....	183,704	2,941	12,199	75,649	92,915	661,980	494,736	167,244
1978.....	164,751	2,601	11,249	67,920	82,981	638,848	485,742	153,106
1977.....	152,827	2,481	10,715	62,207	77,424	606,750	462,736	144,014
1976.....	143,507	2,214	9,552	59,132	72,609	603,827	465,758	138,069
1975.....	138,400	2,196	8,787	59,747	67,670	601,366	468,433	132,933
1974.....	127,469	1,970	8,480	52,742	64,277	565,032	431,863	133,169
1973.....	116,506	1,862	8,349	49,524	56,771	538,598	407,375	131,223
1972.....	110,680	1,789	8,131	48,834	51,926	537,838	398,465	139,373
1971.....	104,489	1,633	7,281	47,477	48,098	535,068	391,157	143,911
1970.....	94,347	1,355	6,992	41,397	44,603	486,204	348,575	137,629
1969.....	89,191	1,376	6,958	39,212	41,645	453,215	321,749	131,466
1968.....	80,382	1,171	5,419	36,858	36,934	418,749	299,589	119,160
1967.....	67,671	1,051	4,430	28,508	33,682	362,867	265,780	97,087
1966.....	56,942	897	4,078	22,315	29,652	321,464	234,535	86,929

(continued)

Table 1 - continued  
**CRIMES, 1966-2007**  
 Number and Rate per 100,000 Population

Year(s)	Violent crimes					Property crimes			
	Total	Homicide	Forcible	Aggravated	assault	Total	Burglary	Motor	
			rape					vehicle theft	
Rate per 100,000 population									
2007.....	507.0	6.0	24.0	187.2	289.9	1,803.6	629.5	582.8	591.3
2006.....	518.4	6.6	24.6	189.5	297.7	1,889.8	658.2	648.1	583.4
2005 <sup>a</sup> .....	512.3	6.8	25.3	171.4	308.9	1,952.0	674.4	694.5	583.1
2004.....	539.6	6.5	26.2	168.3	338.5	1,946.4	669.3	688.0	589.0
2003.....	569.4	6.7	27.6	177.0	358.1	1,928.9	669.9	670.1	589.0
2002.....	589.2	6.8	28.8	183.6	370.0	1,891.1	672.6	628.3	590.3
2001.....	605.6	6.3	28.4	182.1	388.8	1,801.1	661.5	578.5	561.1
2000.....	610.5	6.0	28.4	174.7	401.4	1,677.2	644.6	525.1	507.6
1999.....	610.7	5.9	27.7	176.4	400.7	1,649.8	657.6	495.0	497.3
1998.....	686.0	6.5	29.2	205.3	445.1	1,943.9	802.7	583.4	557.8
1997.....	781.0	7.8	30.9	247.0	495.3	2,216.0	906.9	693.4	615.7
1996.....	848.2	9.0	31.6	290.7	516.9	2,377.4	962.8	747.9	666.7
1995 <sup>b</sup> .....	951.2	11.0	32.9	326.2	581.2	2,733.6	1,103.5	874.3	755.8
1994.....	992.4	11.5	34.1	348.9	597.8	2,946.1	1,196.1	959.3	790.8
1993.....	1,058.8	12.9	37.0	398.0	610.9	3,106.5	1,303.2	1,005.7	797.6
1992.....	1,103.9	12.5	40.7	418.1	632.5	3,208.3	1,365.2	1,022.4	820.7
1991.....	1,079.8	12.6	42.2	408.2	616.7	3,284.1	1,390.3	1,033.2	860.6
1990.....	1,055.3	12.1	43.0	380.5	619.8	3,246.5	1,361.8	1,025.8	858.8
1989.....	987.2	11.0	41.6	335.1	599.5	3,332.4	1,425.6	1,037.1	869.7
1988.....	933.7	10.5	41.9	307.2	574.0	3,228.0	1,452.4	947.9	827.8
1987.....	927.9	10.7	44.2	304.4	568.6	3,155.4	1,534.2	838.7	782.5
1986.....	928.7	11.3	45.3	346.0	526.1	3,250.4	1,711.7	768.8	769.9
1985.....	773.8	10.7	43.8	331.1	388.2	3,175.4	1,719.7	679.1	776.5
1984.....	764.6	10.6	45.7	328.3	379.9	3,085.4	1,733.8	630.6	721.1
1983.....	775.6	10.5	48.2	342.3	374.6	3,166.1	1,836.1	633.7	696.4
1982.....	820.6	11.3	51.0	374.7	383.5	2,705.1	2,034.8	670.3	-
1981.....	866.0	13.1	56.3	389.5	407.0	2,920.6	2,245.6	675.0	-
1980.....	886.9	14.4	57.7	381.4	433.3	3,035.3	2,297.8	737.5	-
1979.....	790.0	12.6	52.5	325.3	399.5	2,846.6	2,127.4	719.2	-
1978.....	721.4	11.4	49.3	297.4	363.3	2,797.2	2,126.8	670.4	-
1977.....	683.8	11.1	47.9	278.3	346.4	2,714.8	2,070.4	644.4	-
1976.....	654.2	10.1	43.5	269.6	331.0	2,752.8	2,123.4	629.4	-
1975.....	642.6	10.2	40.8	277.4	314.2	2,792.2	2,175.0	617.2	-
1974.....	602.0	9.3	40.1	249.1	303.6	2,668.6	2,039.7	629.0	-
1973.....	558.3	8.9	40.0	237.3	272.0	2,581.0	1,952.2	628.8	-
1972.....	537.7	8.7	39.5	237.2	252.3	2,612.8	1,935.7	677.1	-
1971.....	513.6	8.0	35.8	233.3	236.4	2,629.8	1,922.5	707.3	-
1970.....	470.8	6.8	34.9	206.6	222.6	2,426.3	1,739.5	686.8	-
1969.....	449.2	6.9	35.0	197.5	209.7	2,282.5	1,620.4	662.1	-
1968.....	411.1	6.0	27.7	188.5	188.9	2,141.5	1,532.1	609.4	-
1967.....	347.4	5.4	22.7	146.4	172.9	1,863.0	1,364.5	498.4	-
1966.....	297.6	4.7	21.3	116.6	155.0	1,680.2	1,225.9	454.4	-

Notes: Statewide crime data from 1952-1965 can be found in Table 1 of *Crime in California, 2006*.

Rates may not add to totals because of rounding.

Rates are based on annual population estimates provided by the Demographic Research Unit, California Department of Finance (see Table 58).

<sup>a</sup> Prior to 2005, the Los Angeles Police Department had included child abuse and domestic violence simple assaults in their aggravated assault statistics. This change may have contributed to the large decrease in aggravated assaults from 2004 to 2005.

<sup>b</sup> Includes estimated annual 1995 data provided by the Oakland Police Department.

<sup>1</sup> Data for larceny theft over \$400 are not available prior to 1983. For additional information, see "Appendix 1, Data Characteristics and Known Limitations."

**Table 2**  
**CRIMES, 2002-2007**  
 Number, Rate per 100,000 Population, and Percent Change

Year(s)	Violent crimes					Property crimes				Larceny-theft			Arson
	Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggra-vated assault	Total	Burglary	Motor vehicle theft	Larceny-theft over \$400	Total	Over \$400	\$400 and under	
	Number												
2007.....	191,493	2,258	9,047	70,702	109,486	681,235	237,759	220,126	223,350	654,481	223,350	431,131	11,400
2006.....	194,128	2,483	9,213	70,961	111,471	707,607	246,449	242,692	218,466	666,869	218,466	448,403	12,687
2005 <sup>a</sup> .....	189,593	2,503	9,345	63,424	114,321	722,333	249,563	256,998	215,772	688,820	215,772	473,048	12,272
2004.....	197,432	2,394	9,598	61,573	123,867	712,193	244,914	251,747	215,532	726,614	215,532	511,082	12,660
2003.....	204,591	2,402	9,918	63,597	128,674	693,137	240,705	240,798	211,634	727,527	211,634	515,893	13,677
2002.....	207,988	2,392	10,176	64,805	130,615	667,592	237,445	221,780	208,367	712,419	208,367	504,052	14,007
Percent change in number													
2006 to 2007.....	-1.4	-9.1	-1.8	-0.4	-1.8	-3.7	-3.5	-9.3	2.2	-1.9	2.2	-3.9	-10.1
2005 to 2006.....	2.4	-0.8	-1.4	11.9	-2.5	-2.0	-1.2	-5.6	1.2	-3.2	1.2	-5.2	3.4
2004 to 2005.....	-4.0	4.6	-2.6	3.0	-7.7	1.4	1.9	2.1	0.1	-5.2	0.1	-7.4	-3.1
2003 to 2004.....	-3.5	-0.3	-3.2	-3.2	-3.7	2.7	1.7	4.5	1.8	-0.1	1.8	-0.9	-7.4
2002 to 2003.....	-1.6	0.4	-2.5	-1.9	-1.5	3.8	1.4	8.6	1.6	2.1	1.6	2.3	-2.4
2002 to 2007.....	-7.9	-5.6	-11.1	9.1	-16.2	2.0	0.1	-0.7	7.2	-8.1	7.2	-14.5	-18.6
Rate per 100,000 population <sup>1</sup>													
2007.....	507.0	6.0	24.0	187.2	289.9	1,803.6	629.5	582.8	591.3	1,732.7	591.3	1,141.4	30.2
2006.....	518.4	6.6	24.6	189.5	297.7	1,889.8	658.2	648.1	583.4	1,781.0	583.4	1,197.5	33.9
2005.....	512.3	6.8	25.3	171.4	308.9	1,952.0	674.4	694.5	583.1	1,861.4	583.1	1,278.3	33.2
2004.....	539.6	6.5	26.2	168.3	338.5	1,946.4	669.3	688.0	589.0	1,985.8	589.0	1,396.7	34.6
2003.....	569.4	6.7	27.6	177.0	358.1	1,928.9	669.9	670.1	589.0	2,024.6	589.0	1,435.7	38.1
2002.....	589.2	6.8	28.8	183.6	370.0	1,891.1	672.6	628.3	590.3	2,018.1	590.3	1,427.9	39.7
Percent change in rate													
2006 to 2007.....	-2.2	-9.1	-2.4	-1.2	-2.6	-4.6	-4.4	-10.1	1.4	-2.7	1.4	-4.7	-10.9
2005 to 2006.....	1.2	-2.9	-2.8	10.6	-3.6	-3.2	-2.4	-6.7	0.1	-4.3	0.1	-6.3	2.1
2004 to 2005.....	-5.1	4.6	-3.4	1.8	-8.7	0.3	0.8	0.9	-1.0	-6.3	-1.0	-8.5	-4.0
2003 to 2004.....	-5.2	-3.0	-5.1	-4.9	-5.5	0.9	-0.1	2.7	0.0	-1.9	0.0	-2.7	-9.2
2002 to 2003.....	-3.4	-1.5	-4.2	-3.6	-3.2	2.0	-0.4	6.7	-0.2	0.3	-0.2	0.5	-4.0
2002 to 2007.....	-14.0	-11.8	-16.7	2.0	-21.6	-4.6	-6.4	-7.2	0.2	-14.1	0.2	-20.1	-23.9

Note: Rates may not add to totals because of rounding.

<sup>a</sup> Prior to 2005, the Los Angeles Police Department had included child abuse and domestic violence simple assaults in their aggravated assault statistics. This change may have contributed to the large decrease in aggravated assaults from 2004 to 2005.

<sup>1</sup> Rates are based on annual population estimates provided by the Demographic Research Unit, California Department of Finance (see Table 58).

Table 3  
**CRIMES, 2002-2007**  
By Category and Crime

Category and crime	2002		2003		2004		2005 <sup>a</sup>		2006		2007	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Crimes within category												
Violent crimes.....	207,988	100.0	204,591	100.0	197,432	100.0	189,593	100.0	194,128	100.0	191,493	100.0
Homicide.....	2,392	1.2	2,402	1.2	2,394	1.2	2,503	1.3	2,483	1.3	2,258	1.2
Forcible rape.....	10,176	4.9	9,918	4.8	9,598	4.9	9,345	4.9	9,213	4.7	9,047	4.7
Robbery.....	64,805	31.2	63,597	31.1	61,573	31.2	63,424	33.5	70,961	36.6	70,702	36.9
Aggravated assault.....	130,615	62.8	128,674	62.9	123,867	62.7	114,321	60.3	111,471	57.4	109,486	57.2
Property crimes.....	667,592	100.0	693,137	100.0	712,193	100.0	722,333	100.0	707,607	100.0	681,235	100.0
Burglary.....	237,445	35.6	240,705	34.7	244,914	34.4	249,563	34.5	246,449	34.8	237,759	34.9
Motor vehicle theft.....	221,780	33.2	240,798	34.7	251,747	35.3	256,998	35.6	242,692	34.3	220,126	32.3
Larceny-theft over \$400.....	208,367	31.2	211,634	30.5	215,532	30.3	215,772	29.9	218,466	30.9	223,350	32.8

Note: Percentages may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

<sup>a</sup> Prior to 2005, the Los Angeles Police Department had included child abuse and domestic violence simple assaults in their aggravated assault statistics. This change may have contributed to the large decrease in aggravated assaults from 2004 to 2005.

Table 4  
**HOMICIDE CRIMES, 2002-2007**  
By Type of Weapon Used

Type of weapon used	2002		2003		2004		2005		2006		2007		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	2002- 2007	2006- 2007										
Total.....	2,392		2,402		2,394		2,503		2,483		2,258			
Unknown.....	28		23		12		22		25		34			
Known.....	2,364	100.0	2,379	100.0	2,382	100.0	2,481	100.0	2,458	100.0	2,224	100.0	-5.9	-9.5
Firearm.....	1,735	73.4	1,733	72.8	1,730	72.6	1,845	74.4	1,821	74.1	1,611	72.4	-7.1	-11.5
Knife or cutting instrument.....	274	11.6	258	10.8	282	11.8	291	11.7	314	12.8	298	13.4	8.8	-5.1
Blunt object <sup>1</sup> .....	116	4.9	116	4.9	104	4.4	78	3.1	77	3.1	94	4.2	-19.0	22.1
Personal weapon <sup>2</sup> .....	118	5.0	138	5.8	148	6.2	138	5.6	130	5.3	118	5.3	0.0	-9.2
Other.....	121	5.1	134	5.6	118	5.0	129	5.2	116	4.7	103	4.6	-14.9	-11.2

Note: Percentages may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

<sup>1</sup> Club, etc.

<sup>2</sup> Hands, feet, etc.

**Table 5**  
**FORCIBLE RAPE CRIMES, 2002-2007**  
Number and Rate per 100,000 Female Population

	2002		2003		2004		2005		2006		2007		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	2002-	2006-										
													2007	2007
Total.....	10,176	100.0	9,918	100.0	9,598	100.0	9,345	100.0	9,213	100.0	9,047	100.0	-11.1	-1.8
Rape by force.....	8,620	84.7	8,461	85.3	8,287	86.3	8,115	86.8	7,937	86.2	7,931	87.7	-8.0	-0.1
Attempts to commit forcible rape.....	1,556	15.3	1,457	14.7	1,311	13.7	1,230	13.2	1,276	13.8	1,116	12.3	-28.3	-12.5
Female population.....	17,818,043		18,093,375		18,214,757		18,450,418		18,689,664		18,939,596		6.3	1.3
Rate per 100,000 female population.....	57.1		54.8		52.7		50.6		49.3		47.8		-16.3	-3.0

Note: Rates are based on annual population estimates provided by the Demographic Research Unit, California Department of Finance.

**Table 6**  
**ROBBERY CRIMES, 2002-2007**  
By Location, Type of Robbery, and Type of Weapon Used

Location, type of robbery, and weapon	2002		2003		2004		2005		2006		2007		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	2002-	2006-										
													2007	2007
Total														
Total.....	64,805	100.0	63,597	100.0	61,573	100.0	63,424	100.0	70,961	100.0	70,702	100.0	9.1	-0.4
Location														
Highway <sup>1</sup> .....	29,603	45.7	29,511	46.4	28,738	46.7	30,381	47.9	34,685	48.9	34,880	49.3	17.8	0.6
Commercial <sup>2</sup> .....	15,916	24.6	14,854	23.4	14,563	23.7	14,886	23.5	15,858	22.3	14,922	21.1	-6.2	-5.9
Residence.....	5,489	8.5	5,349	8.4	5,046	8.2	5,142	8.1	5,512	7.8	5,674	8.0	3.4	2.9
Bank.....	1,502	2.3	1,369	2.2	1,323	2.1	1,233	1.9	1,331	1.9	1,178	1.7	-21.6	-11.5
Other <sup>3</sup> .....	12,295	19.0	12,514	19.7	11,903	19.3	11,782	18.6	13,575	19.1	14,048	19.9	14.3	3.5
Type of robbery														
Armed.....	35,812	55.3	34,252	53.9	32,249	52.4	34,126	53.8	37,925	53.4	36,744	52.0	2.6	-3.1
Strong-arm <sup>4</sup> .....	28,993	44.7	29,345	46.1	29,324	47.6	29,298	46.2	33,036	46.6	33,958	48.0	17.1	2.8
Type of weapon used														
Armed.....	35,812	100.0	34,252	100.0	32,249	100.0	34,126	100.0	37,925	100.0	36,744	100.0	2.6	-3.1
Firearm.....	23,444	65.5	22,155	64.7	20,609	63.9	21,947	64.3	24,409	64.4	23,519	64.0	0.3	-3.6
Knife or cutting instrument.....	6,599	18.4	6,453	18.8	6,119	19.0	6,230	18.3	6,833	18.0	6,632	18.0	0.5	-2.9
Other dangerous weapon.....	5,769	16.1	5,644	16.5	5,521	17.1	5,949	17.4	6,683	17.6	6,593	17.9	14.3	-1.3

Note: Percentages may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

<sup>1</sup> Streets, parks, parking lots, etc.

<sup>2</sup> Commercial house, gas or service station, convenience store, etc.

<sup>3</sup> Churches, schools, government buildings, trains, wooded areas, etc.

<sup>4</sup> Muggings and similar offenses where no weapon is used, but strong-arm tactics (limited to the use of personal weapons such as hands, arms, feet, fists, teeth, etc.) are employed or their use is threatened.

**Table 7**  
**ASSAULT CRIMES, 2002-2007**  
By Type of Assault and Type of Weapon Used

Type of assault and weapon used	2002		2003		2004		2005		2006		2007		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	2002- 2007	2006- 2007										
Total.....	387,053		387,033		378,502		368,037		373,265		370,485		-4.3	-0.7
Aggravated assault.....	130,615	100.0	128,674	100.0	123,867	100.0	114,321	100.0	111,471	100.0	109,486	100.0	-16.2	-1.8
Firearm.....	22,916	17.5	22,311	17.3	22,237	18.0	23,266	20.4	23,504	21.1	21,720	19.8	-5.2	-7.6
Knife or cutting instrument....	17,983	13.8	18,065	14.0	18,608	15.0	18,677	16.3	18,209	16.3	17,430	15.9	-3.1	-4.3
Other dangerous weapon.....	42,845	32.8	42,699	33.2	41,699	33.7	41,761	36.5	40,465	36.3	39,975	36.5	-6.7	-1.2
Personal weapon <sup>1</sup> .....	46,871	35.9	45,599	35.4	41,323	33.4	30,617	26.8	29,293	26.3	30,361	27.7	-35.2	3.6
Non-aggravated assault <sup>2</sup> .....	256,438		258,359		254,635		253,716		261,794		260,999		1.8	-0.3

Note: Percentages may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

<sup>a</sup>Prior to 2005, the Los Angeles Police Department had included child abuse and domestic violence simple assaults in their aggravated assault statistics. This change may have contributed to the large decrease in aggravated assaults from 2004 to 2005.

<sup>1</sup> Hands, feet, etc.

<sup>2</sup> Assaults which do not involve the use of a firearm, knife, cutting instrument, or other dangerous weapon and in which there are no serious or aggravated injuries to the victims. Non-aggravated (simple) assaults are not included in the violent crime count. This category is shown here as a means of quality control and for the purpose of looking at total assault violence.

**Table 8**  
**BURGLARY CRIMES, 2002-2007**  
By Location, Time of Day, Type of Burglary, and Type of Entry

Location, time of day, type of burglary, and type of entry	2002		2003		2004		2005		2006		2007		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	2002- 2007	2006- 2007										
Total														
Total.....	237,445	100.0	240,705	100.0	244,914	100.0	249,563	100.0	246,449	100.0	237,759	100.0	0.1	-3.5
Location														
Residence.....	136,742	57.6	137,801	57.2	139,581	57.0	141,934	56.9	143,021	58.0	142,749	60.0	4.4	-0.2
Nonresidence.....	100,703	42.4	102,904	42.8	105,333	43.0	107,629	43.1	103,428	42.0	95,010	40.0	-5.7	-8.1
Time of day														
Daytime.....	89,708	37.8	91,198	37.9	93,226	38.1	94,877	38.0	96,852	39.3	97,737	41.1	9.0	0.9
Nighttime.....	65,613	27.6	67,840	28.2	68,505	28.0	69,126	27.7	67,660	27.5	63,910	26.9	-2.6	-5.5
Unknown.....	82,124	34.6	81,667	33.9	83,183	34.0	85,560	34.3	81,937	33.2	76,112	32.0	-7.3	-7.1
Burglary and attempted burglary														
Burglary.....	221,589	93.3	225,180	93.6	230,601	94.2	234,621	94.0	232,139	94.2	223,232	93.9	0.7	-3.8
Attempted burglary.....	15,856	6.7	15,525	6.4	14,313	5.8	14,942	6.0	14,310	5.8	14,527	6.1	-8.4	1.5
Type of entry														
Burglary.....	221,589	100.0	225,180	100.0	230,601	100.0	234,621	100.0	232,139	100.0	223,232	100.0	0.7	-3.8
Force.....	137,782	62.2	138,307	61.4	140,687	61.0	143,886	61.3	140,296	60.4	132,877	59.5	-3.6	-5.3
No force.....	83,807	37.8	86,873	38.6	89,914	39.0	90,735	38.7	91,843	39.6	90,355	40.5	7.8	-1.6

Note: Percentages may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

Table 9  
**MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT CRIMES, 2002-2007**  
 By Type of Vehicle

Type of vehicle	2002		2003		2004		2005		2006		2007		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	2002-2007	2006-2007										
Total.....	221,780	100.0	240,798	100.0	251,747	100.0	256,998	100.0	242,692	100.0	220,126	100.0	-0.7	-9.3
Autos.....	162,478	73.3	180,451	74.9	188,311	74.8	193,183	75.2	182,658	75.3	167,250	76.0	2.9	-8.4
Trucks and buses <sup>1</sup> .....	47,550	21.4	46,741	19.4	48,262	19.2	48,209	18.8	45,419	18.7	40,219	18.3	-15.4	-11.4
Other vehicles <sup>2</sup> .....	11,752	5.3	13,606	5.7	15,174	6.0	15,606	6.1	14,615	6.0	12,657	5.7	7.7	-13.4

Note: Percentages may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

<sup>1</sup> Includes pickup trucks, vans, and motor homes.

<sup>2</sup> Includes motorcycles, snowmobiles, motor scooters, trail bikes, etc.

Table 10  
**LARCENY-THEFT CRIMES, 2002-2007**  
 Number, Rate per 100,000 Population, and Percent Change

Value categories	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	Percent change	
							2002-2007	2006-2007
Number								
Total.....	712,419	727,527	726,614	688,820	666,869	654,481	-8.1	-1.9
Under \$50.....	250,147	256,026	251,127	230,705	219,194	210,131	-16.0	-4.1
\$50-\$199.....	143,798	146,475	145,082	133,188	123,996	118,991	-17.3	-4.0
\$200-\$400.....	110,107	113,392	114,873	109,155	105,213	102,009	-7.4	-3.0
Over \$400.....	208,367	211,634	215,532	215,772	218,466	223,350	7.2	2.2
Rate per 100,000 population <sup>1</sup>								
Total.....	2,018.1	2,024.6	1,985.8	1,861.4	1,781.0	1,732.7	-14.1	-2.7
Under \$50.....	708.6	712.5	686.3	623.4	585.4	556.3	-21.5	-5.0
\$50-\$199.....	407.3	407.6	396.5	359.9	331.1	315.0	-22.7	-4.9
\$200-\$400.....	311.9	315.6	313.9	295.0	281.0	270.1	-13.4	-3.9
Over \$400.....	590.3	589.0	589.0	583.1	583.4	591.3	0.2	1.4

Note: Rates may not add to total because of rounding.

<sup>1</sup> Rates are based on annual population estimates provided by the Demographic Research Unit, California Department of Finance (see Table 58).

Table 11  
**LARCENY-THEFT CRIMES, 2002-2007**  
By Type and Value Categories

Type of larceny-theft and value categories	2002		2003		2004		2005		2006		2007		Percent change	
													2002-	2006-
	Number	Percent	2007	2007										
<b>Total</b>														
Total.....	712,419	100.0	727,527	100.0	726,614	100.0	688,820	100.0	666,869	100.0	654,481	100.0	-8.1	-1.9
<b>Type of larceny-theft</b>														
Shoplifting.....	90,597	12.7	93,086	12.8	93,482	12.9	86,364	12.5	82,775	12.4	88,412	13.5	-2.4	6.8
From motor vehicles.....	270,230	37.9	282,126	38.8	280,665	38.6	272,073	39.5	266,186	39.9	256,636	39.2	-5.0	-3.6
Motor vehicle accessories.....	78,528	11.0	80,734	11.1	82,037	11.3	73,035	10.6	64,615	9.7	57,762	8.8	-26.4	-10.6
Bicycles.....	26,474	3.7	26,605	3.7	25,231	3.5	23,244	3.4	21,041	3.2	20,074	3.1	-24.2	-4.6
From buildings.....	106,359	14.9	101,445	13.9	99,960	13.8	93,578	13.6	89,171	13.4	85,268	13.0	-19.8	-4.4
All other.....	140,231	19.7	143,531	19.7	145,239	20.0	140,526	20.4	143,081	21.5	146,329	22.4	4.3	2.3
Pocket-picking.....	3,788	0.5	3,864	0.5	3,509	0.5	3,274	0.5	3,384	0.5	3,791	0.6	0.1	12.0
Purse-snatching.....	4,234	0.6	4,507	0.6	4,291	0.6	4,125	0.6	4,513	0.7	4,100	0.6	-3.2	-9.2
From coin machines.....	3,636	0.5	3,455	0.5	3,342	0.5	3,306	0.5	2,519	0.4	2,394	0.4	-34.2	-5.0
Other.....	128,573	18.0	131,705	18.1	134,097	18.5	129,821	18.8	132,665	19.9	136,044	20.8	5.8	2.5
<b>Value categories</b>														
Under \$50.....	250,147	35.1	256,026	35.2	251,127	34.6	230,705	33.5	219,194	32.9	210,131	32.1	-16.0	-4.1
\$50 to \$199.....	143,798	20.2	146,475	20.1	145,082	20.0	133,188	19.3	123,996	18.6	118,991	18.2	-17.3	-4.0
\$200 to \$400.....	110,107	15.5	113,392	15.6	114,873	15.8	109,155	15.8	105,213	15.8	102,009	15.6	-7.4	-3.0
Over \$400.....	208,367	29.2	211,634	29.1	215,532	29.7	215,772	31.3	218,466	32.8	223,350	34.1	7.2	2.2

Note: Percentages may not add to subtotals or 100.0 because of rounding.

Table 12  
**VALUE OF STOLEN AND RECOVERED PROPERTY, 2002-2007**  
By Type and Percent Change  
(Value Shown in Thousands of Dollars)

Year(s)	Stolen						Recovered						Percent recovered to stolen <sup>1</sup>		
	Total		Motor vehicles		All other		Total		Motor vehicles		All other				
	Value	Percent	Value	Percent	Value	Percent	Value	Percent	Value	Percent	Value	Percent	Total	Motor vehicles	All other
2007.....	\$2,812,907	100.0	1,339,162	47.6	1,473,745	52.4	\$911,963	100.0	838,472	91.9	73,491	8.1	32.4	62.6	5.0
2006.....	\$2,894,595	100.0	1,453,144	50.2	1,441,450	49.8	\$1,016,286	100.0	936,629	92.2	79,657	7.8	35.1	64.5	5.5
2005.....	\$2,757,557	100.0	1,424,722	51.7	1,332,835	48.3	\$1,023,849	100.0	964,401	94.2	59,448	5.8	37.1	67.7	4.5
2004.....	\$2,643,105	100.0	1,363,249	51.6	1,279,856	48.4	\$971,113	100.0	907,370	93.4	63,743	6.6	36.7	66.6	5.0
2003.....	\$2,517,050	100.0	1,315,870	52.3	1,201,180	47.7	\$927,554	100.0	870,057	93.8	57,497	6.2	36.9	66.1	4.8
2002.....	\$2,489,135	100.0	1,241,829	49.9	1,247,306	50.1	\$898,402	100.0	837,474	93.2	60,928	6.8	36.1	67.4	4.9
<b>Percent change in value</b>															
2006 to 2007.....	-2.8		-7.8		2.2		-10.3		-10.5		-7.7				
2002 to 2007.....	13.0		7.8		18.2		1.5		0.1		20.6				

Note: Values may not add to total because of rounding.

<sup>1</sup> Percent recovered is the ratio of the value of property recovered within the year to the value of property stolen within the same year.

Table 13  
**VALUE OF STOLEN AND RECOVERED PROPERTY, 2002-2007**  
 By Type of Property  
 (Value Shown in Thousands of Dollars)

Type of property	2002		2003		2004		2005		2006		2007		Percent change	
	Value	Percent	2002-	2006-										
													2007	2007
<b>Stolen</b>														
Total.....	\$2,489,135	100.0	\$2,517,050	100.0	\$2,643,105	100.0	\$2,757,557	100.0	\$2,894,595	100.0	\$2,812,907	100.0	13.0	-2.8
Currency, notes, etc.....	194,781	7.8	180,603	7.2	191,788	7.3	187,060	6.8	201,048	6.9	207,538	7.4	6.5	3.2
Jewelry and precious metals.....	203,163	8.2	225,922	9.0	245,172	9.3	242,319	8.8	264,729	9.1	304,412	10.8	49.8	15.0
Clothing and furs.....	50,170	2.0	49,276	2.0	48,501	1.8	50,073	1.8	48,995	1.7	64,912	2.3	29.4	32.5
Motor vehicles.....	1,241,829	49.9	1,315,870	52.3	1,363,249	51.6	1,424,722	51.7	1,453,144	50.2	1,339,162	47.6	7.8	-7.8
Office equipment.....	114,206	4.6	111,404	4.4	122,629	4.6	170,825	6.2	154,856	5.3	142,079	5.1	24.4	-8.3
Televisions, radios, stereos, etc.....	150,654	6.1	146,985	5.8	158,752	6.0	150,850	5.5	156,976	5.4	157,299	5.6	4.4	0.2
Firearms.....	8,626	0.3	9,175	0.4	11,552	0.4	11,196	0.4	12,279	0.4	18,975	0.7	120.0	54.5
Household goods.....	38,603	1.6	39,144	1.6	35,568	1.3	42,750	1.6	52,531	1.8	40,573	1.4	5.1	-22.8
Consumable goods.....	21,822	0.9	18,695	0.7	14,874	0.6	15,729	0.6	15,019	0.5	16,944	0.6	-22.4	12.8
Livestock.....	1,282	0.1	1,275	0.1	1,790	0.1	1,653	0.1	1,726	0.1	1,301	0.0	1.5	-24.6
Other.....	464,000	18.6	418,702	16.6	449,232	17.0	460,379	16.7	533,291	18.4	519,713	18.5	12.0	-2.5
<b>Recovered</b>														
Total.....	\$898,402	100.0	\$927,554	100.0	\$971,113	100.0	\$1,023,849	100.0	\$1,016,286	100.0	\$911,963	100.0	1.5	-10.3
Currency, notes, etc.....	4,502	0.5	4,441	0.5	4,149	0.4	2,872	0.3	5,047	0.5	4,142	0.5	-8.0	-17.9
Jewelry and precious metals.....	5,302	0.6	6,646	0.7	8,968	0.9	6,068	0.6	10,319	1.0	12,828	1.4	141.9	24.3
Clothing and furs.....	4,772	0.5	5,283	0.6	4,779	0.5	6,042	0.6	6,320	0.6	6,157	0.7	29.0	-2.6
Motor vehicles.....	837,474	93.2	870,057	93.8	907,370	93.4	964,401	94.2	936,629	92.2	838,472	91.9	0.1	-10.5
Office equipment.....	4,237	0.5	3,633	0.4	4,425	0.5	4,023	0.4	5,703	0.6	4,582	0.5	8.1	-19.7
Televisions, radios, stereos, etc.....	4,132	0.5	4,747	0.5	4,656	0.5	5,083	0.5	6,248	0.6	6,650	0.7	60.9	6.4
Firearms.....	426	0.0	459	0.0	497	0.1	705	0.1	709	0.1	592	0.1	39.0	-16.5
Household goods.....	1,518	0.2	1,564	0.2	1,716	0.2	1,433	0.1	1,896	0.2	1,856	0.2	22.3	-2.1
Consumable goods.....	1,759	0.2	1,258	0.1	1,972	0.2	1,329	0.1	2,064	0.2	1,540	0.2	-12.5	-25.4
Livestock.....	79	0.0	128	0.0	101	0.0	472	0.0	259	0.0	121	0.0	53.2	-53.3
Other.....	34,202	3.8	29,338	3.2	32,479	3.3	31,422	3.1	41,092	4.0	35,022	3.8	2.4	-14.8

Note: Values and percentages may not add to total or 100.0 because of rounding.

Table 13A  
**STOLEN AND RECOVERED PROPERTY, 2002-2007**  
 By Type of Property and Percent Recovered<sup>1</sup>

Type of property recovered	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Total.....	36.1	36.9	36.7	37.1	35.1	32.4
Currency, notes, etc.....	2.3	2.5	2.2	1.5	2.5	2.0
Jewelry and precious metals.....	2.6	2.9	3.7	2.5	3.9	4.2
Clothing and furs.....	9.5	10.7	9.9	12.1	12.9	9.5
Motor vehicles.....	67.4	66.1	66.6	67.7	64.5	62.6
Office equipment.....	3.7	3.3	3.6	2.4	3.7	3.2
Televisions, radios, stereos, etc....	2.7	3.2	2.9	3.4	4.0	4.2
Firearms.....	4.9	5.0	4.3	6.3	5.8	3.1
Household goods.....	3.9	4.0	4.8	3.4	3.6	4.6
Consumable goods.....	8.1	6.7	13.3	8.4	13.7	9.1
Livestock.....	6.2	10.0	5.6	28.6	15.0	9.3
Other.....	7.4	7.0	7.2	6.8	7.7	6.7

<sup>1</sup> Percent recovered is the ratio of the value of property recovered within the year to the value of property stolen within the same year.

**Table 14**  
**ARSON CRIMES, 2002-2007**  
By Type of Property and Value of Property Damage  
(Value Shown in Thousands of Dollars)

Type of property	2002		2003		2004		2005		2006		2007		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	2002-2007	2006-2007										
Number of crimes														
Total.....	14,007	100.0	13,677	100.0	12,660	100.0	12,272	100.0	12,687	100.0	11,400	100.0	-18.6	-10.1
Total structural property.....	4,119	29.4	3,992	29.2	3,786	29.9	3,774	30.8	3,758	29.6	3,438	30.2	-16.5	-8.5
Residential.....	2,033	14.5	1,924	14.1	1,909	15.1	1,966	16.0	1,838	14.5	1,704	14.9	-16.2	-7.3
Single occupancy <sup>1</sup> .....	1,401	10.0	1,315	9.6	1,235	9.8	1,310	10.7	1,294	10.2	1,241	10.9	-11.4	-4.1
Other <sup>2</sup> .....	632	4.5	609	4.5	674	5.3	656	5.3	544	4.3	463	4.1	-26.7	-14.9
Storage <sup>3</sup> .....	279	2.0	236	1.7	220	1.7	208	1.7	205	1.6	189	1.7	-32.3	-7.8
Commercial.....	607	4.3	680	5.0	560	4.4	526	4.3	526	4.1	481	4.2	-20.8	-8.6
Industrial, manufacturing.....	77	0.5	63	0.5	60	0.5	44	0.4	55	0.4	47	0.4	-39.0	-14.5
Other <sup>4</sup> .....	530	3.8	617	4.5	500	3.9	482	3.9	471	3.7	434	3.8	-18.1	-7.9
Community/public <sup>5</sup> .....	802	5.7	748	5.5	765	6.0	742	6.0	811	6.4	751	6.6	-6.4	-7.4
Other <sup>6</sup> .....	398	2.8	404	3.0	332	2.6	332	2.7	378	3.0	313	2.7	-21.4	-17.2
Total mobile property.....	5,473	39.1	5,419	39.6	4,846	38.3	4,349	35.4	4,442	35.0	4,011	35.2	-26.7	-9.7
Motor vehicles <sup>7</sup> .....	5,256	37.5	5,238	38.3	4,624	36.5	4,144	33.8	4,273	33.7	3,853	33.8	-26.7	-9.8
Other <sup>8</sup> .....	217	1.5	181	1.3	222	1.8	205	1.7	169	1.3	158	1.4	-27.2	-6.5
Other property <sup>9</sup> .....	4,415	31.5	4,266	31.2	4,028	31.8	4,149	33.8	4,487	35.4	3,951	34.7	-10.5	-11.9
Value of property damage														
Total.....	\$159,004	100.0	\$181,037	100.0	\$154,128	100.0	\$185,686	100.0	\$173,781	100.0	\$223,145	100.0	40.3	28.4
Total structural property.....	116,802	73.5	124,968	69.0	114,840	74.5	146,587	78.9	127,095	73.1	136,763	61.3	17.1	7.6
Residential.....	62,950	39.6	63,635	35.2	64,440	41.8	90,335	48.6	63,285	36.4	64,444	28.9	2.4	1.8
Single occupancy <sup>1</sup> .....	36,297	22.8	37,275	20.6	37,729	24.5	68,792	37.0	48,638	28.0	52,885	23.7	45.7	8.7
Other <sup>2</sup> .....	26,653	16.8	26,360	14.6	26,711	17.3	21,543	11.6	14,647	8.4	11,559	5.2	-56.6	-21.1
Storage <sup>3</sup> .....	5,932	3.7	7,231	4.0	5,031	3.3	2,617	1.4	8,484	4.9	8,114	3.6	36.8	-4.4
Commercial.....	35,510	22.3	31,119	17.2	34,217	22.2	41,286	22.2	32,103	18.5	31,456	14.1	-11.4	-2.0
Industrial, manufacturing.....	10,229	6.4	8,679	4.8	10,295	6.7	2,437	1.3	7,339	4.2	1,954	0.9	-80.9	-73.4
Other <sup>4</sup> .....	25,281	15.9	22,440	12.4	23,922	15.5	38,849	20.9	24,764	14.3	29,502	13.2	16.7	19.1
Community/public <sup>5</sup> .....	9,321	5.9	13,071	7.2	8,508	5.5	7,601	4.1	12,911	7.4	19,729	8.8	111.7	52.8
Other <sup>6</sup> .....	3,089	1.9	9,911	5.5	2,643	1.7	4,748	2.6	10,311	5.9	13,021	5.8	321.5	26.3
Total mobile property.....	38,305	24.1	38,821	21.4	35,184	22.8	31,621	17.0	36,179	20.8	45,506	20.4	18.8	25.8
Motor vehicles <sup>7</sup> .....	36,457	22.9	37,703	20.8	33,828	21.9	28,555	15.4	34,847	20.1	44,346	19.9	21.6	27.3
Other <sup>8</sup> .....	1,848	1.2	1,118	0.6	1,356	0.9	3,066	1.7	1,332	0.8	1,160	0.5	-37.2	-12.9
Other property <sup>9</sup> .....	3,897	2.5	17,248	9.5	4,104	2.7	7,478	4.0	10,506	6.0	40,876	18.3	948.9	289.1

Notes: Values and percentages may not add to subtotals, total, or 100.0 because of rounding.

Property type is determined by the point of origin of a fire.

<sup>1</sup> Single occupancy - houses, townhouses, duplexes, etc.

<sup>2</sup> Other residential - apartments, tenements, hotels, motels, etc.

<sup>3</sup> Storage - barns, garages, warehouses, etc.

<sup>4</sup> Other commercial - stores, restaurants, offices, etc.

<sup>5</sup> Community/public - churches, jails, schools, hospitals, etc.

<sup>6</sup> Other structural property - outbuildings, buildings under construction, etc.

<sup>7</sup> Motor vehicles - autos, trucks, buses, etc.

<sup>8</sup> Other mobile property - trailers, recreational vehicles, airplanes, boats, etc.

<sup>9</sup> Other property - crops, timber, fences, etc.

Table 15  
**CRIMES CLEARED, 2002-2007**  
 Number of Crimes, Clearances, and Clearance Rate

Crimes, clearances, and clearance rates	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	Percent change	
							2002- 2007	2006- 2007
Number of crimes reported								
Violent crimes.....	207,988	204,591	197,432	189,593	194,128	191,493	-7.9	-1.4
Homicide.....	2,392	2,402	2,394	2,503	2,483	2,258	-5.6	-9.1
Forcible rape.....	10,176	9,918	9,598	9,345	9,213	9,047	-11.1	-1.8
Robbery.....	64,805	63,597	61,573	63,424	70,961	70,702	9.1	-0.4
Aggravated assault.....	130,615	128,674	123,867	114,321	111,471	109,486	-16.2	-1.8
Property crimes <sup>1</sup> .....	667,592	693,137	712,193	722,333	707,607	681,235	2.0	-3.7
Burglary.....	237,445	240,705	244,914	249,563	246,449	237,759	0.1	-3.5
Motor vehicle theft.....	221,780	240,798	251,747	256,998	242,692	220,126	-0.7	-9.3
Larceny-theft over \$400....	208,367	211,634	215,532	215,772	218,466	223,350	7.2	2.2
Total larceny-theft <sup>1</sup> .....	712,419	727,527	726,614	688,820	666,869	654,481	-8.1	-1.9
Arson.....	14,007	13,677	12,660	12,272	12,687	11,400	-18.6	-10.1
Number of clearances								
Violent crimes.....	95,810	98,170	93,105	83,335	79,017	80,387	-16.1	1.7
Homicide.....	1,362	1,323	1,314	1,249	1,292	1,208	-11.3	-6.5
Forcible rape.....	4,436	4,617	4,304	4,018	4,054	3,925	-11.5	-3.2
Robbery.....	15,787	17,213	16,053	16,312	17,393	18,624	18.0	7.1
Aggravated assault.....	74,225	75,017	71,434	61,756	56,278	56,630	-23.7	0.6
Property crimes <sup>1</sup> .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burglary.....	29,575	30,452	30,743	30,763	31,108	30,798	4.1	-1.0
Motor vehicle theft.....	21,330	22,591	23,664	25,930	22,998	18,390	-13.8	-20.0
Total larceny-theft.....	107,465	108,889	109,053	102,411	96,139	98,691	-8.2	2.7
Arson.....	1,542	1,381	1,452	1,478	1,470	1,422	-7.8	-3.3
Clearance rate <sup>2</sup>								
Violent crimes.....	46.1	48.0	47.2	44.0	40.7	42.0	-8.9	3.2
Homicide.....	56.9	55.1	54.9	49.9	52.0	53.5	-6.0	2.9
Forcible rape.....	43.6	46.6	44.8	43.0	44.0	43.4	-0.5	-1.4
Robbery.....	24.4	27.1	26.1	25.7	24.5	26.3	7.8	7.3
Aggravated assault.....	56.8	58.3	57.7	54.0	50.5	51.7	-9.0	2.4
Property crimes <sup>1</sup> .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burglary.....	12.5	12.7	12.6	12.3	12.6	13.0	4.0	3.2
Motor vehicle theft.....	9.6	9.4	9.4	10.1	9.5	8.4	-12.5	-11.6
Total larceny-theft.....	15.1	15.0	15.0	14.9	14.4	15.1	0.0	4.9
Arson.....	11.0	10.1	11.5	12.0	11.6	12.5	13.6	7.8

Note: Dash indicates that data are not available.

<sup>1</sup> In 2003, larceny-theft over \$400 was added to the property crime category to give a more representative depiction of crime in California. However, since clearance data are only available for total larceny-theft, the property crime clearances and clearance rate are not available. The number of clearances and clearance rate for total larceny-theft are shown. For additional information, see "Appendix 1, Data Characteristics and Known Limitations."

<sup>2</sup> Percentage of clearances to total crimes reported.

**Table 16**  
**TOTAL ARRESTS, 1966-2007**  
Number and Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk

Year(s)	Total			Law violations									Status offenses <sup>1</sup>
				Total			Felony			Misdemeanor			
	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	
Number													
2007.....	1,551,900	1,315,044	236,856	1,515,864	1,315,044	200,820	523,276	457,085	66,191	992,588	857,959	134,629	36,036
2006.....	1,539,364	1,306,515	232,849	1,502,868	1,306,515	196,353	534,460	469,271	65,189	968,408	837,244	131,164	36,496
2005.....	1,508,210	1,289,431	218,779	1,477,212	1,289,431	187,781	538,166	477,005	61,161	939,046	812,426	126,620	30,998
2004.....	1,499,083	1,280,937	218,146	1,468,343	1,280,937	187,406	522,781	462,910	59,871	945,562	818,027	127,535	30,740
2003.....	1,471,083	1,247,763	223,320	1,438,863	1,247,763	191,100	507,081	446,203	60,878	931,782	801,560	130,222	32,220
2002.....	1,426,233	1,196,599	229,634	1,390,613	1,196,599	194,014	487,364	425,825	61,539	903,249	770,774	132,475	35,620
2001.....	1,420,680	1,180,194	240,486	1,380,667	1,180,194	200,473	472,677	408,684	63,993	907,990	771,510	136,480	40,013
2000.....	1,424,893	1,181,803	243,090	1,385,361	1,181,803	203,558	459,632	395,743	63,889	925,729	786,060	139,669	39,532
1999.....	1,496,459	1,238,334	258,125	1,453,720	1,238,334	215,386	467,936	399,433	68,503	985,784	838,901	146,883	42,739
1998.....	1,571,724	1,301,765	269,959	1,531,917	1,301,765	230,152	508,257	432,153	76,104	1,023,660	869,612	154,048	39,807
1997.....	1,620,381	1,343,861	276,520	1,580,746	1,343,861	236,885	547,550	464,802	82,748	1,033,196	879,059	154,137	39,635
1996.....	1,622,535	1,348,340	274,195	1,585,442	1,348,340	237,102	533,989	448,349	85,640	1,051,453	899,991	151,462	37,093
1995 <sup>a</sup> ....	1,656,379	1,394,732	261,647	1,624,207	1,394,732	229,475	570,803	482,887	87,916	1,053,404	911,845	141,559	32,172
1994.....	1,652,723	1,394,894	257,829	1,624,789	1,394,894	229,895	581,264	489,265	91,999	1,043,525	905,629	137,896	27,934
1993.....	1,667,522	1,412,431	255,091	1,643,443	1,412,431	231,012	564,307	472,334	91,973	1,079,136	940,097	139,039	24,079
1992.....	1,718,254	1,471,058	247,196	1,695,153	1,471,058	224,095	564,416	470,932	93,484	1,130,737	1,000,126	130,611	23,101
1991.....	1,791,312	1,546,002	245,310	1,767,750	1,546,002	221,748	541,346	447,681	93,665	1,226,404	1,098,321	128,083	23,562
1990.....	1,979,355	1,736,828	242,527	1,955,744	1,736,828	218,916	577,268	485,895	91,373	1,378,476	1,250,933	127,543	23,611
1989.....	1,969,168	1,730,927	238,241	1,946,265	1,730,927	215,338	590,285	501,259	89,026	1,355,980	1,229,668	126,312	22,903
1988.....	1,903,067	1,673,864	229,203	1,879,183	1,673,864	205,319	550,446	469,688	80,758	1,328,737	1,204,176	124,561	23,884
1987.....	1,859,342	1,635,731	223,611	1,834,012	1,635,731	198,281	496,246	422,663	73,583	1,337,766	1,213,068	124,698	25,330
1986.....	1,794,481	1,558,601	235,880	1,769,204	1,558,601	210,603	469,982	393,790	76,192	1,299,222	1,164,811	134,411	25,277
1985.....	1,716,040	1,485,079	230,961	1,690,267	1,485,079	205,188	413,673	340,152	73,521	1,276,594	1,144,927	131,667	25,773
1984.....	1,680,721	1,458,674	222,047	1,653,997	1,458,674	195,323	384,861	315,872	68,989	1,269,136	1,142,802	126,334	26,724
1983.....	1,653,914	1,435,788	218,126	1,631,397	1,435,788	195,609	373,609	302,421	71,188	1,257,788	1,133,367	124,421	22,517
1982.....	1,621,944	1,378,695	243,249	1,597,903	1,378,695	219,208	386,995	302,559	84,436	1,210,908	1,076,136	134,772	24,041
1981.....	1,632,351	1,366,481	265,870	1,604,898	1,366,481	238,417	386,195	293,168	93,027	1,218,703	1,073,313	145,390	27,453
1980.....	1,542,850	1,260,324	282,526	1,512,454	1,260,324	252,130	372,190	274,814	97,376	1,140,264	985,510	154,754	30,396
1979.....	1,442,037	1,147,485	294,552	1,411,235	1,147,485	263,750	357,632	256,467	101,165	1,053,603	891,018	162,585	30,802
1978.....	1,382,805	1,098,602	284,203	1,351,539	1,098,602	252,937	334,647	233,957	100,690	1,016,892	864,645	152,247	31,266
1977.....	1,402,930	1,091,287	311,643	1,360,991	1,091,287	269,704	327,215	224,961	102,254	1,033,776	866,326	167,450	41,939
1976.....	1,395,447	1,043,153	352,294	1,314,685	1,043,153	271,532	327,535	224,532	103,003	987,150	818,621	168,529	80,762
1975.....	1,439,857	1,068,907	370,950	1,353,720	1,068,907	284,813	393,658	265,816	127,842	960,062	803,091	156,971	86,137
1974.....	1,488,102	1,079,971	408,131	1,380,204	1,079,971	300,233	402,421	267,904	134,517	977,783	812,067	165,716	107,898
1973.....	1,383,234	1,020,617	362,617	1,280,177	1,020,617	259,560	358,024	239,395	118,629	922,153	781,222	140,931	103,057
1972.....	1,340,438	987,206	353,232	1,154,325	987,206	167,119	343,578	240,231	103,347	810,747	746,975	63,772	186,113
1971.....	1,347,479	968,025	379,454	1,139,121	968,025	171,096	332,693	229,476	103,217	806,428	738,549	67,879	208,358
1970.....	1,340,072	957,137	382,935	1,123,750	957,137	166,613	315,232	214,836	100,396	808,518	742,301	66,217	216,322
1969.....	1,299,951	905,834	394,117	1,070,157	905,834	164,323	299,574	198,529	101,045	770,583	707,305	63,278	229,794
1968.....	1,188,905	822,454	366,451	975,102	822,454	152,648	258,462	168,511	89,951	716,640	653,943	62,697	213,803
1967.....	1,118,261	794,834	323,427	920,248	794,834	125,414	203,233	138,488	64,745	717,015	656,346	60,669	198,013
1966.....	1,047,056	744,036	303,020	856,191	744,036	112,155	166,245	114,283	51,962	689,946	629,753	60,193	190,865

(continued)

Table 16 - continued  
**TOTAL ARRESTS, 1966-2007**  
 Number and Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk

Year(s)	Total			Law violations								Status offenses <sup>1</sup>	
				Total			Felony			Misdemeanor			
	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	
Rate per 100,000 population at risk <sup>2,3</sup>													
2007.....	5,250.3	5,280.9	5,086.6	5,128.3	5,280.9	4,312.7	1,770.3	1,835.5	1,421.5	3,358.0	3,445.3	2,891.2	773.9
2006.....	5,265.1	5,282.9	5,167.7	5,140.3	5,282.9	4,357.8	1,828.0	1,897.5	1,446.8	3,312.3	3,385.4	2,911.0	810.0
2005.....	5,235.1	5,302.8	4,868.9	5,127.5	5,302.8	4,179.0	1,868.0	1,961.7	1,361.1	3,259.5	3,341.1	2,817.9	689.9
2004.....	5,286.4	5,358.1	4,901.5	5,178.0	5,358.1	4,210.8	1,843.6	1,936.3	1,345.2	3,334.5	3,421.8	2,865.5	690.7
2003.....	5,288.7	5,356.2	4,940.9	5,172.9	5,356.2	4,228.0	1,823.0	1,915.4	1,346.9	3,349.9	3,440.8	2,881.1	712.9
2002.....	5,223.8	5,219.1	5,248.7	5,093.4	5,219.1	4,434.6	1,785.1	1,857.3	1,406.6	3,308.3	3,361.8	3,028.0	814.2
2001.....	5,311.9	5,232.3	5,740.3	5,162.3	5,232.3	4,785.2	1,767.3	1,811.9	1,527.5	3,395.0	3,420.5	3,257.7	955.1
2000.....	5,437.7	5,323.8	6,068.7	5,286.8	5,323.8	5,081.8	1,754.1	1,782.8	1,595.0	3,532.8	3,541.1	3,486.8	986.9
1999.....	5,820.1	5,666.1	6,692.9	5,653.9	5,666.1	5,584.7	1,819.9	1,827.6	1,776.2	3,834.0	3,838.5	3,808.5	1,108.2
1998.....	6,221.4	6,055.2	7,170.4	6,063.9	6,055.2	6,113.1	2,011.9	2,010.2	2,021.4	4,052.0	4,045.1	4,091.7	1,057.3
1997.....	6,290.2	6,126.6	7,228.4	6,136.3	6,126.6	6,192.3	2,125.6	2,119.0	2,163.1	4,010.8	4,007.6	4,029.2	1,036.1
1996.....	6,349.4	6,177.8	7,354.0	6,204.2	6,177.8	6,359.2	2,089.6	2,054.2	2,296.9	4,114.6	4,123.5	4,062.3	994.8
1995 <sup>a</sup> .....	6,593.1	6,485.4	7,233.9	6,465.1	6,485.4	6,344.4	2,272.1	2,245.4	2,430.7	4,193.0	4,240.0	3,913.8	889.5
1994.....	6,690.3	6,581.7	7,346.0	6,577.2	6,581.7	6,550.1	2,353.0	2,308.6	2,621.2	4,224.2	4,273.1	3,928.9	795.9
1993.....	6,852.5	6,750.4	7,478.7	6,753.5	6,750.4	6,772.8	2,319.0	2,257.4	2,696.4	4,434.6	4,493.0	4,076.3	705.9
1992.....	7,166.7	7,119.9	7,458.1	7,070.3	7,119.9	6,761.1	2,354.1	2,279.3	2,820.5	4,716.2	4,840.6	3,940.6	697.0
1991.....	7,595.1	7,594.5	7,599.0	7,495.2	7,594.5	6,869.1	2,295.3	2,199.2	2,901.5	5,199.9	5,395.3	3,967.6	729.9
1990.....	8,539.4	8,672.2	7,696.0	8,437.6	8,672.2	6,946.8	2,490.5	2,426.1	2,899.5	5,947.1	6,246.0	4,047.3	749.2
1989.....	8,742.4	8,898.6	7,753.7	8,640.7	8,898.6	7,008.3	2,620.6	2,576.9	2,897.4	6,020.1	6,321.6	4,110.9	745.4
1988.....	8,662.1	8,863.3	7,430.5	8,553.4	8,863.3	6,656.3	2,505.4	2,487.0	2,618.1	6,048.0	6,376.2	4,038.2	774.3
1987.....	8,654.7	8,900.1	7,202.1	8,536.8	8,900.1	6,386.3	2,309.9	2,299.7	2,370.0	6,226.9	6,600.4	4,016.3	815.8
1986.....	8,541.3	8,705.7	7,593.7	8,421.0	8,705.7	6,780.0	2,237.0	2,199.6	2,452.9	6,184.0	6,506.2	4,327.1	813.7
1985.....	8,345.2	8,501.3	7,463.9	8,219.8	8,501.3	6,631.0	2,011.7	1,947.2	2,376.0	6,208.1	6,554.1	4,255.0	832.9
1984.....	8,333.6	8,538.5	7,198.9	8,201.1	8,538.5	6,332.5	1,908.3	1,849.0	2,236.7	6,292.8	6,689.5	4,095.8	866.4
1983.....	8,327.6	8,565.2	7,041.7	8,214.2	8,565.2	6,314.8	1,881.1	1,804.1	2,298.1	6,333.0	6,761.1	4,016.6	726.9
1982.....	8,313.0	8,398.7	7,858.5	8,189.8	8,398.7	7,081.8	1,983.5	1,843.1	2,727.8	6,206.3	6,555.6	4,354.0	776.7
1981.....	8,513.9	8,496.8	8,602.9	8,370.7	8,496.8	7,714.6	2,014.3	1,822.9	3,010.1	6,356.4	6,673.9	4,704.5	888.3
1980.....	8,196.1	7,987.4	9,277.8	8,034.6	7,987.4	8,279.6	1,977.2	1,741.6	3,197.7	6,057.4	6,245.7	5,081.9	998.2
1979.....	7,849.2	7,488.5	9,662.8	7,681.6	7,488.5	8,652.3	1,946.6	1,673.7	3,318.7	5,734.9	5,814.8	5,333.6	1,010.5
1978.....	7,676.7	7,365.2	9,177.1	7,503.2	7,365.2	8,167.5	1,857.8	1,568.5	3,251.3	5,645.4	5,796.7	4,916.2	1,009.6
1977.....	7,962.4	7,541.4	9,897.3	7,724.4	7,541.4	8,565.4	1,857.1	1,554.6	3,247.4	5,867.2	5,986.8	5,317.9	1,331.9
1976.....	8,080.2	7,408.3	11,047.1	7,612.6	7,408.3	8,514.6	1,896.6	1,594.6	3,229.9	5,716.0	5,813.7	5,284.7	2,532.5
1975.....	8,512.5	7,805.2	11,521.0	8,003.3	7,805.2	8,845.8	2,327.3	1,941.0	3,970.5	5,676.0	5,864.2	4,875.2	2,675.3
1974.....	8,984.1	8,095.8	12,660.1	8,332.7	8,095.8	9,313.1	2,429.5	2,008.3	4,172.7	5,903.2	6,087.5	5,140.4	3,347.0
1973.....	8,519.0	7,832.2	11,310.5	7,884.3	7,832.2	8,096.0	2,205.0	1,837.1	3,700.2	5,679.3	5,995.1	4,395.8	3,214.5
1972.....	8,416.5	7,737.4	11,152.0	7,247.9	7,737.4	5,276.2	2,157.3	1,882.9	3,262.8	5,090.6	5,854.6	2,013.4	5,875.8
1971.....	8,606.1	7,717.8	12,183.7	7,275.4	7,717.8	5,493.6	2,124.9	1,829.5	3,314.1	5,150.5	5,888.2	2,179.5	6,690.1
1970.....	8,714.0	7,756.6	12,601.8	7,307.4	7,756.6	5,483.0	2,049.8	1,741.0	3,303.9	5,257.5	6,015.6	2,179.1	7,118.8
1969.....	8,844.9	7,770.3	12,966.1	7,281.4	7,770.3	5,406.1	2,038.3	1,703.0	3,324.3	5,243.1	6,067.3	2,081.8	7,560.0
1968.....	8,268.1	7,212.2	12,314.8	6,781.2	7,212.2	5,129.8	1,797.4	1,477.7	3,022.9	4,983.8	5,734.5	2,107.0	7,185.0
1967.....	7,950.3	7,122.3	11,130.0	6,542.5	7,122.3	4,315.8	1,444.9	1,241.0	2,228.1	5,097.6	5,881.3	2,087.8	6,814.2
1966.....	7,644.6	6,843.3	10,729.4	6,251.1	6,843.3	3,971.2	1,213.8	1,051.1	1,839.9	5,037.3	5,792.2	2,131.3	6,758.2

Notes: Statewide arrest data from 1952-1965 can be found in Table 16 of *Crime in California, 2006*.

Since 1966 there have been many changes in laws, data collection procedures, etc.; therefore, caution should be used when comparing data for the 1966-2007 time period.

Juvenile misdemeanor arrest data for 1973-2007 are not comparable to prior years due to changes in reporting criteria.

<sup>a</sup> Includes estimated annual data for the Bakersfield Police Department and the Oakland Police Department. For additional information, see "Appendix 1, Data Characteristics and Known Limitations."

<sup>1</sup> Status offenses include truancy, incorrigibility, running away, and curfew violations. These offenses can only be committed or engaged in by a juvenile.

<sup>2</sup> Rates are based on annual population estimates provided by the Demographic Research Unit, California Department of Finance (see Table 58).

<sup>3</sup> Rates are based on the population at risk for each year. The categories are total (10-69 years of age), adult (18-69 years of age), and juvenile (10-17 years of age) (see Table 58).

**Table 17**  
**TOTAL ARRESTS, 2002-2007**  
Number, Rate per 100,000 Population, and Percent Change

Year(s)	Total			Law violations									Status offenses <sup>1</sup>
				Total			Felony			Misdemeanor			
	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	
				Number									
2007.....	1,551,900	1,315,044	236,856	1,515,864	1,315,044	200,820	523,276	457,085	66,191	992,588	857,959	134,629	36,036
2006.....	1,539,364	1,306,515	232,849	1,502,868	1,306,515	196,353	534,460	469,271	65,189	968,408	837,244	131,164	36,496
2005.....	1,508,210	1,289,431	218,779	1,477,212	1,289,431	187,781	538,166	477,005	61,161	939,046	812,426	126,620	30,998
2004.....	1,499,083	1,280,937	218,146	1,468,343	1,280,937	187,406	522,781	462,910	59,871	945,562	818,027	127,535	30,740
2003.....	1,471,083	1,247,763	223,320	1,438,863	1,247,763	191,100	507,081	446,203	60,878	931,782	801,560	130,222	32,220
2002.....	1,426,233	1,196,599	229,634	1,390,613	1,196,599	194,014	487,364	425,825	61,539	903,249	770,774	132,475	35,620
Percent change in number													
2006 to 2007.....	0.8	0.7	1.7	0.9	0.7	2.3	-2.1	-2.6	1.5	2.5	2.5	2.6	-1.3
2005 to 2006.....	2.1	1.3	6.4	1.7	1.3	4.6	-0.7	-1.6	6.6	3.1	3.1	3.6	17.7
2004 to 2005.....	0.6	0.7	0.3	0.6	0.7	0.2	2.9	3.0	2.2	-0.7	-0.7	-0.7	0.8
2003 to 2004.....	1.9	2.7	-2.3	2.0	2.7	-1.9	3.1	3.7	-1.7	1.5	2.1	-2.1	-4.6
2002 to 2003.....	3.1	4.3	-2.7	3.5	4.3	-1.5	4.0	4.8	-1.1	3.2	4.0	-1.7	-9.5
2002 to 2007.....	8.8	9.9	3.1	9.0	9.9	3.5	7.4	7.3	7.6	9.9	11.3	1.6	1.2
Rate per 100,000 total population <sup>2</sup>													
2007.....	4,108.7	3,481.6	627.1	4,013.3	3,481.6	531.7	1,385.4	1,210.1	175.2	2,627.9	2,271.4	356.4	95.4
2006.....	4,111.1	3,489.2	621.9	4,013.6	3,489.2	524.4	1,427.3	1,253.2	174.1	2,586.3	2,236.0	350.3	97.5
2005.....	4,075.7	3,484.5	591.2	3,992.0	3,484.5	507.5	1,454.3	1,289.0	165.3	2,537.6	2,195.5	342.2	83.8
2004.....	4,096.9	3,500.7	596.2	4,012.9	3,500.7	512.2	1,428.7	1,265.1	163.6	2,584.2	2,235.6	348.5	84.0
2003.....	4,093.8	3,472.4	621.5	4,004.2	3,472.4	531.8	1,411.1	1,241.7	169.4	2,593.0	2,230.6	362.4	89.7
2002.....	4,040.2	3,389.7	650.5	3,939.3	3,389.7	549.6	1,380.6	1,206.3	174.3	2,558.7	2,183.4	375.3	100.9
Rate per 100,000 population at risk <sup>2,3</sup>													
2007.....	5,250.3	5,280.9	5,086.6	5,128.3	5,280.9	4,312.7	1,770.3	1,835.5	1,421.5	3,358.0	3,445.3	2,891.2	773.9
2006.....	5,265.1	5,282.9	5,167.7	5,140.3	5,282.9	4,357.8	1,828.0	1,897.5	1,446.8	3,312.3	3,385.4	2,911.0	810.0
2005.....	5,235.1	5,302.8	4,868.9	5,127.5	5,302.8	4,179.0	1,868.0	1,961.7	1,361.1	3,259.5	3,341.1	2,817.9	689.9
2004.....	5,286.4	5,358.1	4,901.5	5,178.0	5,358.1	4,210.8	1,843.6	1,936.3	1,345.2	3,334.5	3,421.8	2,865.5	690.7
2003.....	5,288.7	5,356.2	4,940.9	5,172.9	5,356.2	4,228.0	1,823.0	1,915.4	1,346.9	3,349.9	3,440.8	2,881.1	712.9
2002.....	5,223.8	5,219.1	5,248.7	5,093.4	5,219.1	4,434.6	1,785.1	1,857.3	1,406.6	3,308.3	3,361.8	3,028.0	814.2
Percent change in rate per 100,000 population at risk													
2006 to 2007.....	-0.3	0.0	-1.6	-0.2	0.0	-1.0	-3.2	-3.3	-1.7	1.4	1.8	-0.7	-4.5
2005 to 2006.....	0.6	-0.4	6.1	0.2	-0.4	4.3	-2.1	-3.3	6.3	1.6	1.3	3.3	17.4
2004 to 2005.....	-1.0	-1.0	-0.7	-1.0	-1.0	-0.8	1.3	1.3	1.2	-2.2	-2.4	-1.7	-0.1
2003 to 2004.....	0.0	0.0	-0.8	0.1	0.0	-0.4	1.1	1.1	-0.1	-0.5	-0.6	-0.5	-3.1
2002 to 2003.....	1.2	2.6	-5.9	1.6	2.6	-4.7	2.1	3.1	-4.2	1.3	2.3	-4.9	-12.4
2002 to 2007.....	0.5	1.2	-3.1	0.7	1.2	-2.7	-0.8	-1.2	1.1	1.5	2.5	-4.5	-4.9

Note: Rates calculated from the total population may not add to subtotals or total because of rounding.

<sup>1</sup> Status offenses include truancy, incorrigibility, running away, and curfew violations. These offenses can only be committed or engaged in by a juvenile.

<sup>2</sup> Rates are based on annual population estimates provided by the Demographic Research Unit, California Department of Finance (see Table 58).

<sup>3</sup> Rates are based on the population at risk for each year. The categories are total (10-69 years of age), adult (18-69 years of age), and juvenile (10-17 years of age) (see Table 58).

Table 18  
**TOTAL ARRESTS, 2002-2007**  
 By Level of Offense for Adult and Juvenile Arrests

Level of offense	2002		2003		2004		2005		2006		2007	
	Number	Percent										
Total												
Total.....	1,426,233	100.0	1,471,083	100.0	1,499,083	100.0	1,508,210	100.0	1,539,364	100.0	1,551,900	100.0
Level of offense												
Felony.....	487,364	34.2	507,081	34.5	522,781	34.9	538,166	35.7	534,460	34.7	523,276	33.7
Misdemeanor.....	903,249	63.3	931,782	63.3	945,562	63.1	939,046	62.3	968,408	62.9	992,588	64.0
Status offenses <sup>1</sup> .....	35,620	2.5	32,220	2.2	30,740	2.1	30,998	2.1	36,496	2.4	36,036	2.3
Level of offense for adult and juvenile arrests												
Adult.....	1,196,599	83.9	1,247,763	84.8	1,280,937	85.4	1,289,431	85.5	1,306,515	84.9	1,315,044	84.7
Felony.....	425,825	29.9	446,203	30.3	462,910	30.9	477,005	31.6	469,271	30.5	457,085	29.5
Misdemeanor.....	770,774	54.0	801,560	54.5	818,027	54.6	812,426	53.9	837,244	54.4	857,959	55.3
Juvenile.....	229,634	16.1	223,320	15.2	218,146	14.6	218,779	14.5	232,849	15.1	236,856	15.3
Felony.....	61,539	4.3	60,878	4.1	59,871	4.0	61,161	4.1	65,189	4.2	66,191	4.3
Misdemeanor.....	132,475	9.3	130,222	8.9	127,535	8.5	126,620	8.4	131,164	8.5	134,629	8.7
Status offenses.....	35,620	2.5	32,220	2.2	30,740	2.1	30,998	2.1	36,496	2.4	36,036	2.3

Note: Percentages may not add to subtotals or 100.0 because of rounding.

<sup>1</sup> Status offenses include truancy, incorrigibility, running away, and curfew violations. These offenses can only be committed or engaged in by a juvenile.

Table 19  
**FELONY ARRESTS, 2002-2007**  
 By Category

Category	2002		2003		2004		2005		2006		2007	
	Number	Percent										
Total.....	487,364	100.0	507,081	100.0	522,781	100.0	538,166	100.0	534,460	100.0	523,276	100.0
Violent offenses.....	132,059	27.1	131,218	25.9	127,058	24.3	125,725	23.4	126,342	23.6	129,433	24.7
Property offenses.....	138,142	28.3	144,200	28.4	148,913	28.5	147,692	27.4	144,781	27.1	142,006	27.1
Drug offenses.....	131,306	26.9	140,744	27.8	150,305	28.8	159,944	29.7	154,468	28.9	143,692	27.5
All other.....	85,857	17.6	90,919	17.9	96,505	18.5	104,805	19.5	108,869	20.4	108,145	20.7

Note: Percentages may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

Table 20  
**FELONY ARRESTS, 2002-2007**  
 By Category and Offense

Category and offense	2002		2003		2004		2005		2006		2007	
	Number	Percent										
Total.....	487,364	100.0	507,081	100.0	522,781	100.0	538,166	100.0	534,460	100.0	523,276	100.0
Violent offenses.....	132,059	100.0	131,218	100.0	127,058	100.0	125,725	100.0	126,342	100.0	129,433	100.0
Homicide.....	1,864	1.4	1,839	1.4	1,978	1.6	1,956	1.6	1,967	1.6	2,017	1.6
Forcible rape.....	2,549	1.9	2,456	1.9	2,237	1.8	2,098	1.7	2,122	1.7	2,164	1.7
Robbery.....	16,957	12.8	17,501	13.3	17,864	14.1	18,218	14.5	20,376	16.1	21,614	16.7
Assault.....	108,925	82.5	107,726	82.1	103,184	81.2	101,695	80.9	100,159	79.3	101,838	78.7
Kidnapping.....	1,764	1.3	1,696	1.3	1,795	1.4	1,758	1.4	1,718	1.4	1,800	1.4
Property offenses.....	138,142	100.0	144,200	100.0	148,913	100.0	147,692	100.0	144,781	100.0	142,006	100.0
Burglary.....	48,312	35.0	50,091	34.7	50,760	34.1	50,618	34.3	51,610	35.6	54,316	38.2
Theft.....	46,750	33.8	49,258	34.2	52,399	35.2	52,511	35.6	52,377	36.2	52,325	36.8
Motor vehicle theft.....	27,084	19.6	30,064	20.8	30,731	20.6	30,717	20.8	27,927	19.3	22,582	15.9
Forgery, checks, access cards....	14,418	10.4	13,304	9.2	13,591	9.1	12,379	8.4	11,470	7.9	11,405	8.0
Arson.....	1,578	1.1	1,483	1.0	1,432	1.0	1,467	1.0	1,397	1.0	1,378	1.0
Drug offenses.....	131,306	100.0	140,744	100.0	150,305	100.0	159,944	100.0	154,468	100.0	143,692	100.0
Narcotics.....	48,881	37.2	50,440	35.8	52,474	34.9	52,274	32.7	56,094	36.3	55,070	38.3
Marijuana.....	12,682	9.7	13,022	9.3	13,106	8.7	13,075	8.2	13,548	8.8	16,124	11.2
Dangerous drugs.....	66,522	50.7	74,775	53.1	82,418	54.8	92,972	58.1	83,365	54.0	71,143	49.5
Other.....	3,221	2.5	2,507	1.8	2,307	1.5	1,623	1.0	1,461	0.9	1,355	0.9
All other.....	85,857	100.0	90,919	100.0	96,505	100.0	104,805	100.0	108,869	100.0	108,145	100.0

Note: Percentages may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

Table 21  
**FELONY ARRESTS, 2002-2007**  
 By Category and Offense for Adult and Juvenile Arrests

Category and offense	2002		2003		2004		2005		2006		2007	
	Number	Percent										
	Total											
Total.....	487,364	100.0	507,081	100.0	522,781	100.0	538,166	100.0	534,460	100.0	523,276	100.0
Adult and juvenile arrests												
Adult.....	425,825	87.4	446,203	88.0	462,910	88.5	477,005	88.6	469,271	87.8	457,085	87.4
Juvenile.....	61,539	12.6	60,878	12.0	59,871	11.5	61,161	11.4	65,189	12.2	66,191	12.6
Category and offense for adult and juvenile arrests												
Violent offenses.....	132,059	100.0	131,218	100.0	127,058	100.0	125,725	100.0	126,342	100.0	129,433	100.0
Adult.....	116,194	88.0	115,410	88.0	111,541	87.8	110,052	87.5	109,263	86.5	111,383	86.1
Juvenile.....	15,865	12.0	15,808	12.0	15,517	12.2	15,673	12.5	17,079	13.5	18,050	13.9
Homicide.....	1,864	100.0	1,839	100.0	1,978	100.0	1,956	100.0	1,967	100.0	2,017	100.0
Adult.....	1,649	88.5	1,672	90.9	1,793	90.6	1,771	90.5	1,726	87.7	1,782	88.3
Juvenile.....	215	11.5	167	9.1	185	9.4	185	9.5	241	12.3	235	11.7
Forcible rape.....	2,549	100.0	2,456	100.0	2,237	100.0	2,098	100.0	2,122	100.0	2,164	100.0
Adult.....	2,207	86.6	2,155	87.7	1,926	86.1	1,862	88.8	1,898	89.4	1,923	88.9
Juvenile.....	342	13.4	301	12.3	311	13.9	236	11.2	224	10.6	241	11.1
Robbery.....	16,957	100.0	17,501	100.0	17,864	100.0	18,218	100.0	20,376	100.0	21,614	100.0
Adult.....	12,457	73.5	12,793	73.1	13,003	72.8	12,899	70.8	13,737	67.4	14,734	68.2
Juvenile.....	4,500	26.5	4,708	26.9	4,861	27.2	5,319	29.2	6,639	32.6	6,880	31.8
Assault.....	108,925	100.0	107,726	100.0	103,184	100.0	101,695	100.0	100,159	100.0	101,838	100.0
Adult.....	98,255	90.2	97,202	90.2	93,129	90.3	91,847	90.3	90,265	90.1	91,231	89.6
Juvenile.....	10,670	9.8	10,524	9.8	10,055	9.7	9,848	9.7	9,894	9.9	10,607	10.4
Kidnapping.....	1,764	100.0	1,696	100.0	1,795	100.0	1,758	100.0	1,718	100.0	1,800	100.0
Adult.....	1,626	92.2	1,588	93.6	1,690	94.2	1,673	95.2	1,637	95.3	1,713	95.2
Juvenile.....	138	7.8	108	6.4	105	5.8	85	4.8	81	4.7	87	4.8

(continued)

Table 21 - continued  
**FELONY ARRESTS, 2002-2007**  
 By Category and Offense for Adult and Juvenile Arrests

Category and offense	2002		2003		2004		2005		2006		2007	
	Number	Percent										
Property offenses.....	138,142	100.0	144,200	100.0	148,913	100.0	147,692	100.0	144,781	100.0	142,006	100.0
Adult.....	109,670	79.4	117,231	81.3	123,506	82.9	122,987	83.3	119,078	82.2	116,307	81.9
Juvenile.....	28,472	20.6	26,969	18.7	25,407	17.1	24,705	16.7	25,703	17.8	25,699	18.1
Burglary.....	48,312	100.0	50,091	100.0	50,760	100.0	50,618	100.0	51,610	100.0	54,316	100.0
Adult.....	34,187	70.8	36,582	73.0	38,057	75.0	38,438	75.9	38,427	74.5	40,376	74.3
Juvenile.....	14,125	29.2	13,509	27.0	12,703	25.0	12,180	24.1	13,183	25.5	13,940	25.7
Theft.....	46,750	100.0	49,258	100.0	52,399	100.0	52,511	100.0	52,377	100.0	52,325	100.0
Adult.....	40,491	86.6	43,469	88.2	47,061	89.8	47,116	89.7	46,373	88.5	46,174	88.2
Juvenile.....	6,259	13.4	5,789	11.8	5,338	10.2	5,395	10.3	6,004	11.5	6,151	11.8
Motor vehicle theft.....	27,084	100.0	30,064	100.0	30,731	100.0	30,717	100.0	27,927	100.0	22,582	100.0
Adult.....	20,526	75.8	23,696	78.8	24,657	80.2	24,818	80.8	22,503	80.6	18,069	80.0
Juvenile.....	6,558	24.2	6,368	21.2	6,074	19.8	5,899	19.2	5,424	19.4	4,513	20.0
Forgery, checks, access cards.....	14,418	100.0	13,304	100.0	13,591	100.0	12,379	100.0	11,470	100.0	11,405	100.0
Adult.....	13,762	95.5	12,750	95.8	13,030	95.9	11,911	96.2	11,072	96.5	11,042	96.8
Juvenile.....	656	4.5	554	4.2	561	4.1	468	3.8	398	3.5	363	3.2
Arson.....	1,578	100.0	1,483	100.0	1,432	100.0	1,467	100.0	1,397	100.0	1,378	100.0
Adult.....	704	44.6	734	49.5	701	49.0	704	48.0	703	50.3	646	46.9
Juvenile.....	874	55.4	749	50.5	731	51.0	763	52.0	694	49.7	732	53.1
Drug offenses.....	131,306	100.0	140,744	100.0	150,305	100.0	159,944	100.0	154,468	100.0	143,692	100.0
Adult.....	125,439	95.5	134,924	95.9	144,437	96.1	153,856	96.2	148,769	96.3	138,193	96.2
Juvenile.....	5,867	4.5	5,820	4.1	5,868	3.9	6,088	3.8	5,699	3.7	5,499	3.8
Narcotics.....	48,881	100.0	50,440	100.0	52,474	100.0	52,274	100.0	56,094	100.0	55,070	100.0
Adult.....	47,174	96.5	48,855	96.9	50,909	97.0	50,810	97.2	54,335	96.9	53,313	96.8
Juvenile.....	1,707	3.5	1,585	3.1	1,565	3.0	1,464	2.8	1,759	3.1	1,757	3.2
Marijuana.....	12,682	100.0	13,022	100.0	13,106	100.0	13,075	100.0	13,548	100.0	16,124	100.0
Adult.....	10,632	83.8	11,074	85.0	11,295	86.2	11,258	86.1	11,701	86.4	14,080	87.3
Juvenile.....	2,050	16.2	1,948	15.0	1,811	13.8	1,817	13.9	1,847	13.6	2,044	12.7
Dangerous drugs.....	66,522	100.0	74,775	100.0	82,418	100.0	92,972	100.0	83,365	100.0	71,143	100.0
Adult.....	64,472	96.9	72,534	97.0	79,975	97.0	90,207	97.0	81,311	97.5	69,484	97.7
Juvenile.....	2,050	3.1	2,241	3.0	2,443	3.0	2,765	3.0	2,054	2.5	1,659	2.3
Other.....	3,221	100.0	2,507	100.0	2,307	100.0	1,623	100.0	1,461	100.0	1,355	100.0
Adult.....	3,161	98.1	2,461	98.2	2,258	97.9	1,581	97.4	1,422	97.3	1,316	97.1
Juvenile.....	60	1.9	46	1.8	49	2.1	42	2.6	39	2.7	39	2.9
All other.....	85,857	100.0	90,919	100.0	96,505	100.0	104,805	100.0	108,869	100.0	108,145	100.0
Adult.....	74,522	86.8	78,638	86.5	83,426	86.4	90,110	86.0	92,161	84.7	91,202	84.3
Juvenile.....	11,335	13.2	12,281	13.5	13,079	13.6	14,695	14.0	16,708	15.3	16,943	15.7

Table 22  
**FELONY ARRESTS, 2002-2007**  
 Number, Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk, and Percent Change

Year(s)	Total			Violent offenses																	
				Total			Homicide			Forcible rape			Robbery			Assault			Kidnapping		
	Total	Adult	Juve-nile	Total	Adult	Juve-nile	Total	Adult	Juve-nile	Total	Adult	Juve-nile	Total	Adult	Juve-nile	Total	Adult	Juve-nile	Total	Adult	Juve-nile
Number																					
2007.....	523,276	457,085	66,191	129,433	111,383	18,050	2,017	1,782	235	2,164	1,923	241	21,614	14,734	6,880	101,838	91,231	10,607	1,800	1,713	87
2006.....	534,460	469,271	65,189	126,342	109,263	17,079	1,967	1,726	241	2,122	1,898	224	20,376	13,737	6,639	100,159	90,265	9,894	1,718	1,637	81
2005.....	538,166	477,005	61,161	125,725	110,052	15,673	1,956	1,771	185	2,098	1,862	236	18,218	12,899	5,319	101,695	91,847	9,848	1,758	1,673	85
2004.....	522,781	462,910	59,871	127,058	111,541	15,517	1,978	1,793	185	2,237	1,926	311	17,864	13,003	4,861	103,184	93,129	10,055	1,795	1,690	105
2003.....	507,081	446,203	60,878	131,218	115,410	15,808	1,839	1,672	167	2,456	2,155	301	17,501	12,793	4,708	107,726	97,202	10,524	1,696	1,588	108
2002.....	487,364	425,825	61,539	132,059	116,194	15,865	1,864	1,649	215	2,549	2,207	342	16,957	12,457	4,500	108,925	98,255	10,670	1,764	1,626	138
Percent change in number																					
2006 to 2007.....	-2.1	-2.6	1.5	2.4	1.9	5.7	2.5	3.2	-2.5	2.0	1.3	7.6	6.1	7.3	3.6	1.7	1.1	7.2	4.8	4.6	7.4
2005 to 2006.....	-0.7	-1.6	6.6	0.5	-0.7	9.0	0.6	-2.5	30.3	1.1	1.9	-5.1	11.8	6.5	24.8	-1.5	-1.7	0.5	-2.3	-2.2	-4.7
2004 to 2005.....	2.9	3.0	2.2	-1.0	-1.3	1.0	-1.1	-1.2	0.0	-6.2	-3.3	-24.1	2.0	-0.8	9.4	-1.4	-1.4	-2.1	-2.1	-1.0	-19.0
2003 to 2004.....	3.1	3.7	-1.7	-3.2	-3.4	-1.8	7.6	7.2	10.8	-8.9	-10.6	3.3	2.1	1.6	3.2	-4.2	-4.2	-4.5	5.8	6.4	-2.8
2002 to 2003.....	4.0	4.8	-1.1	-0.6	-0.7	-0.4	-1.3	1.4	-22.3	-3.6	-2.4	-12.0	3.2	2.7	4.6	-1.1	-1.1	-1.4	-3.9	-2.3	-21.7
2002 to 2007.....	7.4	7.3	7.6	-2.0	-4.1	13.8	8.2	8.1	9.3	-15.1	-12.9	-29.5	27.5	18.3	52.9	-6.5	-7.1	-0.6	2.0	5.4	-37.0
Rate per 100,000 population at risk <sup>1</sup>																					
2007.....	1,770.3	1,835.5	1,421.5	437.9	447.3	387.6	6.8	7.2	5.0	7.3	7.7	5.2	73.1	59.2	147.8	344.5	366.4	227.8	6.1	6.9	1.9
2006.....	1,828.0	1,897.5	1,446.8	432.1	441.8	379.0	6.7	7.0	5.3	7.3	7.7	5.0	69.7	55.5	147.3	342.6	365.0	219.6	5.9	6.6	1.8
2005.....	1,868.0	1,961.7	1,361.1	436.4	452.6	348.8	6.8	7.3	4.1	7.3	7.7	5.3	63.2	53.0	118.4	353.0	377.7	219.2	6.1	6.9	1.9
2004.....	1,843.6	1,936.3	1,345.2	448.1	466.6	348.6	7.0	7.5	4.2	7.9	8.1	7.0	63.0	54.4	109.2	363.9	389.6	225.9	6.3	7.1	2.4
2003.....	1,823.0	1,915.4	1,346.9	471.7	495.4	349.7	6.6	7.2	3.7	8.8	9.3	6.7	62.9	54.9	104.2	387.3	417.3	232.8	6.1	6.8	2.4
2002.....	1,785.1	1,857.3	1,406.6	483.7	506.8	362.6	6.8	7.2	4.9	9.3	9.6	7.8	62.1	54.3	102.9	399.0	428.5	243.9	6.5	7.1	3.2
Percent change in rate																					
2006 to 2007.....	-3.2	-3.3	-1.7	1.3	1.2	2.3	1.5	2.9	-5.7	0.0	0.0	4.0	4.9	6.7	0.3	0.6	0.4	3.7	3.4	4.5	5.6
2005 to 2006.....	-2.1	-3.3	6.3	-1.0	-2.4	8.7	-1.5	-4.1	29.3	0.0	0.0	-5.7	10.3	4.7	24.4	-2.9	-3.4	0.2	-3.3	-4.3	-5.3
2004 to 2005.....	1.3	1.3	1.2	-2.6	-3.0	0.1	-2.9	-2.7	-2.4	-7.6	-4.9	-24.3	0.3	-2.6	8.4	-3.0	-3.1	-3.0	-3.2	-2.8	-20.8
2003 to 2004.....	1.1	1.1	-0.1	-5.0	-5.8	-0.3	6.1	4.2	13.5	-10.2	-12.9	4.5	0.2	-0.9	4.8	-6.0	-6.6	-3.0	3.3	4.4	0.0
2002 to 2003.....	2.1	3.1	-4.2	-2.5	-2.2	-3.6	-2.9	0.0	-24.5	-5.4	-3.1	-14.1	1.3	1.1	1.3	-2.9	-2.6	-4.6	-6.2	-4.2	-25.0
2002 to 2007.....	-0.8	-1.2	1.1	-9.5	-11.7	6.9	0.0	0.0	2.0	-21.5	-19.8	-33.3	17.7	9.0	43.6	-13.7	-14.5	-6.6	-6.2	-2.8	-40.6

(continued)

Table 22 - continued  
**FELONY ARRESTS, 2002-2007**  
 Number, Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk, and Percent Change

Year(s)	Property offenses																	
	Total			Burglary			Theft			Motor vehicle theft			Forgery, checks, access cards			Arson		
	Total	Adult	Juve-nile	Total	Adult	Juve-nile	Total	Adult	Juve-nile	Total	Adult	Juve-nile	Total	Adult	Juve-nile	Total	Adult	Juve-nile
Number																		
2007.....	142,006	116,307	25,699	54,316	40,376	13,940	52,325	46,174	6,151	22,582	18,069	4,513	11,405	11,042	363	1,378	646	732
2006.....	144,781	119,078	25,703	51,610	38,427	13,183	52,377	46,373	6,004	27,927	22,503	5,424	11,470	11,072	398	1,397	703	694
2005.....	147,692	122,987	24,705	50,618	38,438	12,180	52,511	47,116	5,395	30,717	24,818	5,899	12,379	11,911	468	1,467	704	763
2004.....	148,913	123,506	25,407	50,760	38,057	12,703	52,399	47,061	5,338	30,731	24,657	6,074	13,591	13,030	561	1,432	701	731
2003.....	144,200	117,231	26,969	50,091	36,582	13,509	49,258	43,469	5,789	30,064	23,696	6,368	13,304	12,750	554	1,483	734	749
2002.....	138,142	109,670	28,472	48,312	34,187	14,125	46,750	40,491	6,259	27,084	20,526	6,558	14,418	13,762	656	1,578	704	874
Percent change in number																		
2006 to 2007.....	-1.9	-2.3	0.0	5.2	5.1	5.7	-0.1	-0.4	2.4	-19.1	-19.7	-16.8	-0.6	-0.3	-8.8	-1.4	-8.1	5.5
2005 to 2006.....	-2.0	-3.2	4.0	2.0	0.0	8.2	-0.3	-1.6	11.3	-9.1	-9.3	-8.1	-7.3	-7.0	-15.0	-4.8	-0.1	-9.0
2004 to 2005.....	-0.8	-0.4	-2.8	-0.3	1.0	-4.1	0.2	0.1	1.1	0.0	0.7	-2.9	-8.9	-8.6	-16.6	2.4	0.4	4.4
2003 to 2004.....	3.3	5.4	-5.8	1.3	4.0	-6.0	6.4	8.3	-7.8	2.2	4.1	-4.6	2.2	2.2	1.3	-3.4	-4.5	-2.4
2002 to 2003.....	4.4	6.9	-5.3	3.7	7.0	-4.4	5.4	7.4	-7.5	11.0	15.4	-2.9	-7.7	-7.4	-15.5	-6.0	4.3	-14.3
2002 to 2007.....	2.8	6.1	-9.7	12.4	18.1	-1.3	11.9	14.0	-1.7	-16.6	-12.0	-31.2	-20.9	-19.8	-44.7	-12.7	-8.2	-16.2
Rate per 100,000 population at risk <sup>1</sup>																		
2007.....	480.4	467.1	551.9	183.8	162.1	299.4	177.0	185.4	132.1	76.4	72.6	96.9	38.6	44.3	7.8	4.7	2.6	15.7
2006.....	495.2	481.5	570.4	176.5	155.4	292.6	179.1	187.5	133.2	95.5	91.0	120.4	39.2	44.8	8.8	4.8	2.8	15.4
2005.....	512.6	505.8	549.8	175.7	158.1	271.1	182.3	193.8	120.1	106.6	102.1	131.3	43.0	49.0	10.4	5.1	2.9	17.0
2004.....	525.1	516.6	570.9	179.0	159.2	285.4	184.8	196.9	119.9	108.4	103.1	136.5	47.9	54.5	12.6	5.0	2.9	16.4
2003.....	518.4	503.2	596.7	180.1	157.0	298.9	177.1	186.6	128.1	108.1	101.7	140.9	47.8	54.7	12.3	5.3	3.2	16.6
2002.....	506.0	478.3	650.8	177.0	149.1	322.9	171.2	176.6	143.1	99.2	89.5	149.9	52.8	60.0	15.0	5.8	3.1	20.0
Percent change in rate																		
2006 to 2007.....	-3.0	-3.0	-3.2	4.1	4.3	2.3	-1.2	-1.1	-0.8	-20.0	-20.2	-19.5	-1.5	-1.1	-11.4	-2.1	-7.1	1.9
2005 to 2006.....	-3.4	-4.8	3.7	0.5	-1.7	7.9	-1.8	-3.3	10.9	-10.4	-10.9	-8.3	-8.8	-8.6	-15.4	-5.9	-3.4	-9.4
2004 to 2005.....	-2.4	-2.1	-3.7	-1.8	-0.7	-5.0	-1.4	-1.6	0.2	-1.7	-1.0	-3.8	-10.2	-10.1	-17.5	2.0	0.0	3.7
2003 to 2004.....	1.3	2.7	-4.3	-0.6	1.4	-4.5	4.3	5.5	-6.4	0.3	1.4	-3.1	0.2	-0.4	2.4	-5.7	-9.4	-1.2
2002 to 2003.....	2.5	5.2	-8.3	1.8	5.3	-7.4	3.4	5.7	-10.5	9.0	13.6	-6.0	-9.5	-8.8	-18.0	-8.6	3.2	-17.0
2002 to 2007.....	-5.1	-2.3	-15.2	3.8	8.7	-7.3	3.4	5.0	-7.7	-23.0	-18.9	-35.4	-26.9	-26.2	-48.0	-19.0	-16.1	-21.5

(continued)

Table 22 - continued  
**FELONY ARRESTS, 2002-2007**  
 Number, Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk, and Percent Change

Year(s)	Drug offenses													All other				
	Total			Narcotics			Marijuana			Dangerous drugs			Other					
	Total	Adult	Juve-nile	Total	Adult	Juve-nile	Total	Adult	Juve-nile	Total	Adult	Juve-nile	Total	Adult	Juve-nile			
Number																		
2007.....	143,692	138,193	5,499	55,070	53,313	1,757	16,124	14,080	2,044	71,143	69,484	1,659	1,355	1,316	39	108,145	91,202	16,943
2006.....	154,468	148,769	5,699	56,094	54,335	1,759	13,548	11,701	1,847	83,365	81,311	2,054	1,461	1,422	39	108,869	92,161	16,708
2005.....	159,944	153,856	6,088	52,274	50,810	1,464	13,075	11,258	1,817	92,972	90,207	2,765	1,623	1,581	42	104,805	90,110	14,695
2004.....	150,305	144,437	5,868	52,474	50,909	1,565	13,106	11,295	1,811	82,418	79,975	2,443	2,307	2,258	49	96,505	83,426	13,079
2003.....	140,744	134,924	5,820	50,440	48,855	1,585	13,022	11,074	1,948	74,775	72,534	2,241	2,507	2,461	46	90,919	78,638	12,281
2002.....	131,306	125,439	5,867	48,881	47,174	1,707	12,682	10,632	2,050	66,522	64,472	2,050	3,221	3,161	60	85,857	74,522	11,335
Percent change in number																		
2006 to 2007.....	-7.0	-7.1	-3.5	-1.8	-1.9	-0.1	19.0	20.3	10.7	-14.7	-14.5	-19.2	-7.3	-7.5	-	-0.7	-1.0	1.4
2005 to 2006.....	-3.4	-3.3	-6.4	7.3	6.9	20.2	3.6	3.9	1.7	-10.3	-9.9	-25.7	-10.0	-10.1	-	3.9	2.3	13.7
2004 to 2005.....	6.4	6.5	3.7	-0.4	-0.2	-6.5	-0.2	-0.3	0.3	12.8	12.8	13.2	-29.6	-30.0	-	8.6	8.0	12.4
2003 to 2004.....	6.8	7.1	0.8	4.0	4.2	-1.3	0.6	2.0	-7.0	10.2	10.3	9.0	-8.0	-8.2	-	6.1	6.1	6.5
2002 to 2003.....	7.2	7.6	-0.8	3.2	3.6	-7.1	2.7	4.2	-5.0	12.4	12.5	9.3	-22.2	-22.1	-23.3	5.9	5.5	8.3
2002 to 2007.....	9.4	10.2	-6.3	12.7	13.0	2.9	27.1	32.4	-0.3	6.9	7.8	-19.1	-57.9	-58.4	-35.0	26.0	22.4	49.5
Rate per 100,000 population at risk <sup>1</sup>																		
2007.....	486.1	554.9	118.1	186.3	214.1	37.7	54.5	56.5	43.9	240.7	279.0	35.6	4.6	5.3	0.8	365.9	366.2	363.9
2006.....	528.3	601.5	126.5	191.9	219.7	39.0	46.3	47.3	41.0	285.1	328.8	45.6	5.0	5.7	0.9	372.4	372.7	370.8
2005.....	555.2	632.7	135.5	181.4	209.0	32.6	45.4	46.3	40.4	322.7	371.0	61.5	5.6	6.5	0.9	363.8	370.6	327.0
2004.....	530.0	604.2	131.8	185.0	212.9	35.2	46.2	47.2	40.7	290.6	334.5	54.9	8.1	9.4	1.1	340.3	349.0	293.9
2003.....	506.0	579.2	128.8	181.3	209.7	35.1	46.8	47.5	43.1	268.8	311.4	49.6	9.0	10.6	1.0	326.9	337.6	271.7
2002.....	480.9	547.1	134.1	179.0	205.8	39.0	46.5	46.4	46.9	243.6	281.2	46.9	11.8	13.8	1.4	314.5	325.0	259.1
Percent change in rate																		
2006 to 2007.....	-8.0	-7.7	-6.6	-2.9	-2.5	-3.3	17.7	19.5	7.1	-15.6	-15.1	-21.9	-8.0	-7.0	-11.1	-1.7	-1.7	-1.9
2005 to 2006.....	-4.8	-4.9	-6.6	5.8	5.1	19.6	2.0	2.2	1.5	-11.7	-11.4	-25.9	-10.7	-12.3	0.0	2.4	0.6	13.4
2004 to 2005.....	4.8	4.7	2.8	-1.9	-1.8	-7.4	-1.7	-1.9	-0.7	11.0	10.9	12.0	-30.9	-30.9	-18.2	6.9	6.2	11.3
2003 to 2004.....	4.7	4.3	2.3	2.0	1.5	0.3	-1.3	-0.6	-5.6	8.1	7.4	10.7	-10.0	-11.3	10.0	4.1	3.4	8.2
2002 to 2003.....	5.2	5.9	-4.0	1.3	1.9	-10.0	0.6	2.4	-8.1	10.3	10.7	5.8	-23.7	-23.2	-28.6	3.9	3.9	4.9
2002 to 2007.....	1.1	1.4	-11.9	4.1	4.0	-3.3	17.2	21.8	-6.4	-1.2	-0.8	-24.1	-61.0	-61.6	-42.9	16.3	12.7	40.4

Note: Dash indicates that a percent change is not calculated when the base number is less than 50.

<sup>1</sup> Rates are based on the population at risk for each year. The categories are total (10-69 years of age), adult (18-69 years of age), and juvenile (10-17 years of age) (see Table 58).

Table 23  
**ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 2002-2007**  
 By Category, Offense, and Law Enforcement Disposition

Category, offense, and law enforcement disposition	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007		Percent change	
						Number	Percent	2002-2007	2006-2007
Total									
Total.....	425,825	446,203	462,910	477,005	469,271	457,085	100.0	7.3	-2.6
Category and offense									
Violent offenses.....	116,194	115,410	111,541	110,052	109,263	111,383	24.4	-4.1	1.9
Homicide.....	1,649	1,672	1,793	1,771	1,726	1,782	0.4	8.1	3.2
Forcible rape.....	2,207	2,155	1,926	1,862	1,898	1,923	0.4	-12.9	1.3
Robbery.....	12,457	12,793	13,003	12,899	13,737	14,734	3.2	18.3	7.3
Assault.....	98,255	97,202	93,129	91,847	90,265	91,231	20.0	-7.1	1.1
Kidnapping.....	1,626	1,588	1,690	1,673	1,637	1,713	0.4	5.4	4.6
Property offenses.....	109,670	117,231	123,506	122,987	119,078	116,307	25.4	6.1	-2.3
Burglary.....	34,187	36,582	38,057	38,438	38,427	40,376	8.8	18.1	5.1
Theft.....	40,491	43,469	47,061	47,116	46,373	46,174	10.1	14.0	-0.4
Motor vehicle theft.....	20,526	23,696	24,657	24,818	22,503	18,069	4.0	-12.0	-19.7
Forgery, checks, access cards.....	13,762	12,750	13,030	11,911	11,072	11,042	2.4	-19.8	-0.3
Arson.....	704	734	701	704	703	646	0.1	-8.2	-8.1
Drug offenses.....	125,439	134,924	144,437	153,856	148,769	138,193	30.2	10.2	-7.1
Narcotics.....	47,174	48,855	50,909	50,810	54,335	53,313	11.7	13.0	-1.9
Marijuana.....	10,632	11,074	11,295	11,258	11,701	14,080	3.1	32.4	20.3
Dangerous drugs.....	64,472	72,534	79,975	90,207	81,311	69,484	15.2	7.8	-14.5
Other.....	3,161	2,461	2,258	1,581	1,422	1,316	0.3	-58.4	-7.5
Sex offenses.....	7,811	7,766	7,682	7,354	7,767	7,402	1.6	-5.2	-4.7
Lewd or lascivious.....	3,392	3,199	2,991	2,663	2,955	2,632	0.6	-22.4	-10.9
Other.....	4,419	4,567	4,691	4,691	4,812	4,770	1.0	7.9	-0.9
All other.....	66,711	70,872	75,744	82,756	84,394	83,800	18.3	25.6	-0.7
Weapons.....	14,385	15,920	17,637	19,633	19,847	19,777	4.3	37.5	-0.4
Driving under the influence.....	5,832	5,827	5,617	5,963	6,162	6,257	1.4	7.3	1.5
Hit-and-run.....	1,621	1,676	1,571	1,617	1,539	1,542	0.3	-4.9	0.2
Escape.....	433	399	422	370	258	227	0.0	-47.6	-12.0
Other.....	44,440	47,050	50,497	55,173	56,588	55,997	12.3	26.0	-1.0
Law enforcement disposition									
Released.....	25,080	24,892	24,055	22,645	23,605	23,327	5.1	-7.0	-1.2
Turned over to other agency.....	4,483	5,012	4,794	5,534	6,136	5,798	1.3	29.3	-5.5
Complaint sought.....	396,262	416,299	434,061	448,826	439,530	427,960	93.6	8.0	-2.6

Notes: Percentages may not add to subtotals or 100.0 because of rounding.

Table 24  
**JUVENILE FELONY ARRESTS, 2002-2007**  
 By Category, Offense, and Law Enforcement Disposition

Category, offense, and law enforcement disposition	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007		Percent change	
						Number	Percent	2002- 2007	2006- 2007
<b>Total</b>									
Total.....	61,539	60,878	59,871	61,161	65,189	66,191	100.0	7.6	1.5
<b>Category and offense</b>									
Violent offenses.....	15,865	15,808	15,517	15,673	17,079	18,050	27.3	13.8	5.7
Homicide.....	215	167	185	185	241	235	0.4	9.3	-2.5
Forcible rape.....	342	301	311	236	224	241	0.4	-29.5	7.6
Robbery.....	4,500	4,708	4,861	5,319	6,639	6,880	10.4	52.9	3.6
Assault.....	10,670	10,524	10,055	9,848	9,894	10,607	16.0	-0.6	7.2
Kidnapping.....	138	108	105	85	81	87	0.1	-37.0	7.4
Property offenses.....	28,472	26,969	25,407	24,705	25,703	25,699	38.8	-9.7	0.0
Burglary.....	14,125	13,509	12,703	12,180	13,183	13,940	21.1	-1.3	5.7
Theft.....	6,259	5,789	5,338	5,395	6,004	6,151	9.3	-1.7	2.4
Motor vehicle theft.....	6,558	6,368	6,074	5,899	5,424	4,513	6.8	-31.2	-16.8
Forgery, checks, access cards.....	656	554	561	468	398	363	0.5	-44.7	-8.8
Arson.....	874	749	731	763	694	732	1.1	-16.2	5.5
Drug offenses.....	5,867	5,820	5,868	6,088	5,699	5,499	8.3	-6.3	-3.5
Narcotics.....	1,707	1,585	1,565	1,464	1,759	1,757	2.7	2.9	-0.1
Marijuana.....	2,050	1,948	1,811	1,817	1,847	2,044	3.1	-0.3	10.7
Dangerous drugs.....	2,050	2,241	2,443	2,765	2,054	1,659	2.5	-19.1	-19.2
Other.....	60	46	49	42	39	39	0.1	-35.0	-
All other.....	11,335	12,281	13,079	14,695	16,708	16,943	25.6	49.5	1.4
<b>Law enforcement disposition</b>									
Handled within department.....	5,486	5,357	5,595	4,904	5,471	5,717	8.6	4.2	4.5
Turned over to other agency.....	609	525	410	429	614	591	0.9	-3.0	-3.7
Juvenile court/probation dept.....	55,444	54,996	53,866	55,828	59,104	59,883	90.5	8.0	1.3

Notes: Percentages may not add to subtotals because of rounding.

Dash indicates that a percent change is not calculated when the base number is less than 50.

Table 25  
**MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 2002-2007**  
 By Offense

Offense	2002		2003		2004		2005		2006		2007	
	Number	Percent										
Total.....	903,249	100.0	931,782	100.0	945,562	100.0	939,046	100.0	968,408	100.0	992,588	100.0
Assault and battery.....	84,936	9.4	86,413	9.3	85,602	9.1	87,001	9.3	89,199	9.2	91,150	9.2
Petty theft.....	69,009	7.6	69,837	7.5	69,352	7.3	64,349	6.9	58,659	6.1	63,134	6.4
Drug offenses.....	126,152	14.0	134,555	14.4	140,198	14.8	147,301	15.7	147,928	15.3	149,641	15.1
Drunk.....	100,095	11.1	98,613	10.6	99,795	10.6	96,801	10.3	107,024	11.1	115,239	11.6
Driving under the influence....	173,748	19.2	180,074	19.3	177,056	18.7	176,384	18.8	192,903	19.9	199,866	20.1
All other.....	349,309	38.7	362,290	38.9	373,559	39.5	367,210	39.1	372,695	38.5	373,558	37.6

Note: Percentages may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

Table 26  
**MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 2002-2007**  
 By Offense for Adult and Juvenile Arrests

Offense	2002		2003		2004		2005		2006		2007	
	Number	Percent										
<b>Total</b>												
Total.....	903,249	100.0	931,782	100.0	945,562	100.0	939,046	100.0	968,408	100.0	992,588	100.0
<b>Adult and juvenile arrests</b>												
Adult.....	770,774	85.3	801,560	86.0	818,027	86.5	812,426	86.5	837,244	86.5	857,959	86.4
Juvenile.....	132,475	14.7	130,222	14.0	127,535	13.5	126,620	13.5	131,164	13.5	134,629	13.6
<b>Offense for adult and juvenile arrests</b>												
Assault and battery.....	84,936	100.0	86,413	100.0	85,602	100.0	87,001	100.0	89,199	100.0	91,150	100.0
Adult.....	62,421	73.5	64,017	74.1	63,962	74.7	65,049	74.8	66,442	74.5	68,813	75.5
Juvenile.....	22,515	26.5	22,396	25.9	21,640	25.3	21,952	25.2	22,757	25.5	22,337	24.5
Petty theft.....	69,009	100.0	69,837	100.0	69,352	100.0	64,349	100.0	58,659	100.0	63,134	100.0
Adult.....	42,392	61.4	43,685	62.6	43,899	63.3	40,853	63.5	36,641	62.5	38,951	61.7
Juvenile.....	26,617	38.6	26,152	37.4	25,453	36.7	23,496	36.5	22,018	37.5	24,183	38.3
Drug offenses.....	126,152	100.0	134,555	100.0	140,198	100.0	147,301	100.0	147,928	100.0	149,641	100.0
Adult.....	108,832	86.3	118,142	87.8	124,589	88.9	131,511	89.3	132,124	89.3	132,782	88.7
Juvenile.....	17,320	13.7	16,413	12.2	15,609	11.1	15,790	10.7	15,804	10.7	16,859	11.3
Drunk.....	100,095	100.0	98,613	100.0	99,795	100.0	96,801	100.0	107,024	100.0	115,239	100.0
Adult.....	96,059	96.0	94,853	96.2	96,131	96.3	93,214	96.3	102,823	96.1	110,569	95.9
Juvenile.....	4,036	4.0	3,760	3.8	3,664	3.7	3,587	3.7	4,201	3.9	4,670	4.1
Driving under the influence...	173,748	100.0	180,074	100.0	177,056	100.0	176,384	100.0	192,903	100.0	199,866	100.0
Adult.....	172,266	99.1	178,561	99.2	175,653	99.2	175,004	99.2	191,282	99.2	198,296	99.2
Juvenile.....	1,482	0.9	1,513	0.8	1,403	0.8	1,380	0.8	1,621	0.8	1,570	0.8
All other.....	349,309	100.0	362,290	100.0	373,559	100.0	367,210	100.0	372,695	100.0	373,558	100.0
Adult.....	288,804	82.7	302,302	83.4	313,793	84.0	306,795	83.5	307,932	82.6	308,548	82.6
Juvenile.....	60,505	17.3	59,988	16.6	59,766	16.0	60,415	16.5	64,763	17.4	65,010	17.4

Table 27  
**MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 2002-2007**  
 Number, Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk, and Percent Change

Year(s)	Total		Assault and battery			Petty theft			Drug offenses			Drunk			Driving under the influence			All other			
	Total	Adult	Juve-	juve-	juve-	Total	Adult	Juve-	Total	Adult	Juve-	Total	Adult	Juve-	Total	Adult	Juve-	Total	Adult	Juve-	
			niile		niile						niile									niile	
Number																					
2007.....	992,588	857,959	134,629	91,150	68,813	22,337	63,134	38,951	24,183	149,641	132,782	16,859	115,239	110,569	4,670	199,866	198,296	1,570	373,558	308,548	65,010
2006.....	968,408	837,244	131,164	89,199	66,442	22,757	58,659	36,641	22,018	147,928	132,124	15,804	107,024	102,823	4,201	192,903	191,282	1,621	372,695	307,932	64,763
2005.....	939,046	812,426	126,620	87,001	65,049	21,952	64,349	40,853	23,496	147,301	131,511	15,790	96,801	93,214	3,587	176,384	175,004	1,380	367,210	306,795	60,415
2004.....	945,562	818,027	127,535	85,602	63,962	21,640	69,352	43,899	25,453	140,198	124,589	15,609	99,795	96,131	3,664	177,056	175,653	1,403	373,559	313,793	59,766
2003.....	931,782	801,560	130,222	86,413	64,017	22,396	69,837	43,685	26,152	134,555	118,142	16,413	98,613	94,853	3,760	180,074	178,561	1,513	362,290	302,302	59,988
2002.....	903,249	770,774	132,475	84,936	62,421	22,515	69,009	42,392	26,617	126,152	108,832	17,320	100,095	96,059	4,036	173,748	172,266	1,482	349,309	288,804	60,505
Percent change in number																					
2006 to 2007.....	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.2	3.6	-1.8	7.6	6.3	9.8	1.2	0.5	6.7	7.7	7.5	11.2	3.6	3.7	-3.1	0.2	0.2	0.4
2005 to 2006.....	3.1	3.1	3.6	2.5	2.1	3.7	-8.8	-10.3	-6.3	0.4	0.5	0.1	10.6	10.3	17.1	9.4	9.3	17.5	1.5	0.4	7.2
2004 to 2005.....	-0.7	-0.7	-0.7	1.6	1.7	1.4	-7.2	-6.9	-7.7	5.1	5.6	1.2	-3.0	-3.0	-2.1	-0.4	-0.4	-1.6	-1.7	-2.2	1.1
2003 to 2004.....	1.5	2.1	-2.1	-0.9	-0.1	-3.4	-0.7	0.5	-2.7	4.2	5.5	-4.9	1.2	1.3	-2.6	-1.7	-1.6	-7.3	3.1	3.8	-0.4
2002 to 2003.....	3.2	4.0	-1.7	1.7	2.6	-0.5	1.2	3.1	-1.7	6.7	8.6	-5.2	-1.5	-1.3	-6.8	3.6	3.7	2.1	3.7	4.7	-0.9
2002 to 2007.....	9.9	11.3	1.6	7.3	10.2	-0.8	-8.5	-8.1	-9.1	18.6	22.0	-2.7	15.1	15.1	15.7	15.0	15.1	5.9	6.9	6.8	7.4
Rate per 100,000 population at risk <sup>1</sup>																					
2007.....	3,358.0	3,445.3	2,891.2	308.4	276.3	479.7	213.6	156.4	519.3	506.3	533.2	362.1	389.9	444.0	100.3	676.2	796.3	33.7	1,263.8	1,239.0	1,396.1
2006.....	3,312.3	3,385.4	2,911.0	305.1	268.7	505.1	200.6	148.2	488.7	506.0	534.2	350.7	366.1	415.8	93.2	659.8	773.4	36.0	1,274.7	1,245.1	1,437.3
2005.....	3,259.5	3,341.1	2,817.9	302.0	267.5	488.5	223.4	168.0	522.9	511.3	540.8	351.4	336.0	383.3	79.8	612.2	719.7	30.7	1,274.6	1,261.7	1,344.5
2004.....	3,334.5	3,421.8	2,865.5	301.9	267.5	486.2	244.6	183.6	571.9	494.4	521.1	350.7	351.9	402.1	82.3	624.4	734.7	31.5	1,317.3	1,312.6	1,342.9
2003.....	3,349.9	3,440.8	2,881.1	310.7	274.8	495.5	251.1	187.5	578.6	483.7	507.1	363.1	354.5	407.2	83.2	647.4	766.5	33.5	1,302.5	1,297.7	1,327.2
2002.....	3,308.3	3,361.8	3,028.0	311.1	272.3	514.6	252.8	184.9	608.4	462.1	474.7	395.9	366.6	419.0	92.3	636.4	751.4	33.9	1,279.4	1,259.6	1,383.0
Percent change in rate																					
2006 to 2007.....	1.4	1.8	-0.7	1.1	2.8	-5.0	6.5	5.5	6.3	0.1	-0.2	3.3	6.5	6.8	7.6	2.5	3.0	-6.4	-0.9	-0.5	-2.9
2005 to 2006.....	1.6	1.3	3.3	1.0	0.4	3.4	-10.2	-11.8	-6.5	-1.0	-1.2	-0.2	9.0	8.5	16.8	7.8	7.5	17.3	0.0	-1.3	6.9
2004 to 2005.....	-2.2	-2.4	-1.7	0.0	0.0	0.5	-8.7	-8.5	-8.6	3.4	3.8	0.2	-4.5	-4.7	-3.0	-2.0	-2.0	-2.5	-3.2	-3.9	0.1
2003 to 2004.....	-0.5	-0.6	-0.5	-2.8	-2.7	-1.9	-2.6	-2.1	-1.2	2.2	2.8	-3.4	-0.7	-1.3	-1.1	-3.6	-4.1	-6.0	1.1	1.1	1.2
2002 to 2003.....	1.3	2.3	-4.9	-0.1	0.9	-3.7	-0.7	1.4	-4.9	4.7	6.8	-8.3	-3.3	-2.8	-9.9	1.7	2.0	-1.2	1.8	3.0	-4.0
2002 to 2007.....	1.5	2.5	-4.5	-0.9	1.5	-6.8	-15.5	-15.4	-14.6	9.6	12.3	-8.5	6.4	6.0	8.7	6.3	6.0	-0.6	-1.2	-1.6	0.9

<sup>1</sup> Rates are based on the population at risk for each year. The categories are total (10-69 years of age), adult (18-69 years of age), and juvenile (10-17 years of age) (see Table 58).

Table 28  
**ADULT MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 2002-2007**  
 By Offense and Law Enforcement Disposition

Offense and law enforcement disposition	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007		Percent change	
						Number	Percent	2002- 2007	2006- 2007
<b>Total</b>									
Total.....	770,774	801,560	818,027	812,426	837,244	857,959	100.0	11.3	2.5
<b>Offense</b>									
Assault and battery.....	62,421	64,017	63,962	65,049	66,442	68,813	8.0	10.2	3.6
Burglary.....	213	206	266	314	399	332	0.0	55.9	-16.8
Petty theft.....	42,392	43,685	43,899	40,853	36,641	38,951	4.5	-8.1	6.3
Checks and access cards.....	700	658	680	710	740	772	0.1	10.3	4.3
Drug offenses.....	108,832	118,142	124,589	131,511	132,124	132,782	15.5	22.0	0.5
Indecent exposure.....	1,503	1,387	1,367	1,403	1,311	1,292	0.2	-14.0	-1.4
Annoying children.....	707	654	621	627	680	696	0.1	-1.6	2.4
Obscene matter.....	70	51	60	67	69	67	0.0	-4.3	-2.9
Lewd conduct.....	3,241	3,324	3,530	3,750	3,526	3,718	0.4	14.7	5.4
Prostitution.....	11,682	13,025	13,870	12,893	11,968	11,970	1.4	2.5	0.0
Drunk.....	96,059	94,853	96,131	93,214	102,823	110,569	12.9	15.1	7.5
Liquor laws.....	23,293	25,348	21,495	17,161	16,566	15,706	1.8	-32.6	-5.2
Disorderly conduct.....	4,223	5,631	6,960	5,347	4,849	3,734	0.4	-11.6	-23.0
Disturbing the peace.....	5,470	5,163	5,249	4,654	4,828	4,832	0.6	-11.7	0.1
Malicious mischief.....	7,221	6,696	6,873	7,197	7,492	7,487	0.9	3.7	-0.1
Trespassing.....	14,774	14,774	14,131	14,486	13,968	13,448	1.6	-9.0	-3.7
Weapons.....	3,407	3,430	3,821	4,041	4,277	4,279	0.5	25.6	0.0
Driving under the influence.....	172,266	178,561	175,653	175,004	191,282	198,296	23.1	15.1	3.7
Hit-and-run.....	6,201	6,651	6,869	6,622	6,908	6,550	0.8	5.6	-5.2
Selected traffic violations.....	23,792	24,030	23,835	23,192	23,122	21,860	2.5	-8.1	-5.5
Gambling.....	448	481	407	569	492	610	0.1	36.2	24.0
Nonsupport.....	236	205	142	104	164	138	0.0	-41.5	-15.9
All other.....	181,623	190,588	203,617	203,658	206,573	211,057	24.6	16.2	2.2
<b>Law enforcement disposition</b>									
Released.....	37,643	38,176	35,203	35,356	38,317	41,940	4.9	11.4	9.5
Turned over to other agency....	6,327	7,417	7,374	9,126	9,384	9,333	1.1	47.5	-0.5
Complaint sought.....	726,804	755,967	775,450	767,944	789,543	806,686	94.0	11.0	2.2

Notes: Percentages may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

Table 29  
**JUVENILE MISDEMEANOR AND STATUS OFFENSE ARRESTS, 2002-2007**  
 By Level of Offense, Offense, and Law Enforcement Disposition

Level of offense, offense, and law enforcement disposition	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007		Percent change	
						Number	Percent	2002- 2007	2006- 2007
<b>Total</b>									
Total.....	168,095	162,442	158,275	157,618	167,660	170,665	100.0	1.5	1.8
<b>Level of offense and offense</b>									
Misdemeanor offenses.....	132,475	130,222	127,535	126,620	131,164	134,629	78.9	1.6	2.6
Assault and battery.....	22,515	22,396	21,640	21,952	22,757	22,337	13.1	-0.8	-1.8
Burglary.....	413	287	381	340	323	291	0.2	-29.5	-9.9
Petty theft.....	26,617	26,152	25,453	23,496	22,018	24,183	14.2	-9.1	9.8
Checks and access cards.....	129	104	122	98	103	119	0.1	-7.8	15.5
Drug offenses.....	17,320	16,413	15,609	15,790	15,804	16,859	9.9	-2.7	6.7
Drunk.....	4,036	3,760	3,664	3,587	4,201	4,670	2.7	15.7	11.2
Liquor laws.....	5,109	5,048	4,621	4,393	5,056	5,643	3.3	10.5	11.6
Disturbing the peace.....	11,874	12,233	12,446	12,688	12,206	11,927	7.0	0.4	-2.3
Malicious mischief.....	10,236	9,677	9,140	9,790	11,678	11,506	6.7	12.4	-1.5
Trespassing.....	3,592	3,330	2,920	3,088	3,399	3,702	2.2	3.1	8.9
Weapons.....	1,768	1,954	1,981	2,333	2,277	2,065	1.2	16.8	-9.3
Driving under the influence.....	1,482	1,513	1,403	1,380	1,621	1,570	0.9	5.9	-3.1
Glue sniffing.....	80	78	89	100	183	246	0.1	207.5	34.4
All other.....	27,304	27,277	28,066	27,585	29,538	29,511	17.3	8.1	-0.1
Status offenses <sup>1</sup> .....	35,620	32,220	30,740	30,998	36,496	36,036	21.1	1.2	-1.3
<b>Law enforcement disposition</b>									
Handled within department.....	39,179	36,180	37,119	33,596	37,524	38,703	22.7	-1.2	3.1
Turned over to other agency.....	2,646	2,432	2,004	1,985	1,944	2,114	1.2	-20.1	8.7
Juvenile court/probation dept.....	126,270	123,830	119,152	122,037	128,192	129,848	76.1	2.8	1.3

Notes: Percentages may not add to subtotals because of rounding.

<sup>1</sup> Status offenses include truancy, incorrigibility, running away, and curfew violations. These offenses can only be committed or engaged in by a juvenile.

Table 30  
**FELONY AND MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 2007**  
 Gender, Age, and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee

Gender, age, and race/ethnic group	Total		Total		Felony		Misdemeanor	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Total</b>								
Total.....	1,515,864	100.0	1,515,864	100.0	523,276	34.5	992,588	65.5
<b>Gender</b>								
Male.....	1,193,011	78.7	1,193,011	100.0	416,032	34.9	776,979	65.1
Female.....	322,853	21.3	322,853	100.0	107,244	33.2	215,609	66.8
<b>Age</b>								
Under 18.....	200,820	13.2	200,820	100.0	66,191	33.0	134,629	67.0
18-29.....	628,798	41.5	628,798	100.0	223,674	35.6	405,124	64.4
18-19.....	123,371	8.1	123,371	100.0	45,316	36.7	78,055	63.3
20-29.....	505,427	33.3	505,427	100.0	178,358	35.3	327,069	64.7
30 and over.....	686,246	45.3	686,246	100.0	233,411	34.0	452,835	66.0
<b>Race/ethnic group</b>								
White.....	546,148	36.0	546,148	100.0	164,274	30.1	381,874	69.9
Hispanic.....	618,598	40.8	618,598	100.0	215,541	34.8	403,057	65.2
Black.....	259,985	17.2	259,985	100.0	113,962	43.8	146,023	56.2
Other.....	91,133	6.0	91,133	100.0	29,499	32.4	61,634	67.6

Note: Percentages may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

Table 31  
**GENDER AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF FELONY ARRESTEES, 2007**  
 By Category and Offense

Category and offense	Number								Percent							
	Total	Gender		Race/ethnic group				Total	Gender		Race/ethnic group				Total	Total
		Male	Female	White	Hispanic	Black	Other		Male	Female	White	Hispanic	Black	Other		
Total.....	523,276	416,032	107,244	164,274	215,541	113,962	29,499	100.0	79.5	20.5	31.4	41.2	21.8	5.6		
Violent offenses.....	129,433	105,701	23,732	36,376	55,038	30,238	7,781	100.0	81.7	18.3	28.1	42.5	23.4	6.0		
Homicide.....	2,017	1,802	215	373	1,022	495	127	100.0	89.3	10.7	18.5	50.7	24.5	6.3		
Forcible rape.....	2,164	2,157	7	495	1,095	448	126	100.0	99.7	0.3	22.9	50.6	20.7	5.8		
Robbery.....	21,614	18,781	2,833	3,504	8,425	8,685	1,000	100.0	86.9	13.1	16.2	39.0	40.2	4.6		
Assault.....	101,838	81,386	20,452	31,612	43,629	20,172	6,425	100.0	79.9	20.1	31.0	42.8	19.8	6.3		
Kidnapping.....	1,800	1,575	225	392	867	438	103	100.0	87.5	12.5	21.8	48.2	24.3	5.7		
Property offenses.....	142,006	103,767	38,239	45,840	58,275	28,541	9,350	100.0	73.1	26.9	32.3	41.0	20.1	6.6		
Burglary.....	54,316	40,337	13,979	18,032	21,552	11,074	3,658	100.0	74.3	25.7	33.2	39.7	20.4	6.7		
Theft.....	52,325	36,880	15,445	17,897	20,299	10,508	3,621	100.0	70.5	29.5	34.2	38.8	20.1	6.9		
Motor vehicle theft.....	22,582	18,084	4,498	5,889	11,161	4,310	1,222	100.0	80.1	19.9	26.1	49.4	19.1	5.4		
Forgery, checks, access cards.....	11,405	7,262	4,143	3,368	4,820	2,466	751	100.0	63.7	36.3	29.5	42.3	21.6	6.6		
Arson.....	1,378	1,204	174	654	443	183	98	100.0	87.4	12.6	47.5	32.1	13.3	7.1		
Drug offenses.....	143,692	114,477	29,215	48,157	53,710	34,987	6,838	100.0	79.7	20.3	33.5	37.4	24.3	4.8		
Narcotics.....	55,070	43,816	11,254	12,927	15,843	24,449	1,851	100.0	79.6	20.4	23.5	28.8	44.4	3.4		
Marijuana.....	16,124	14,572	1,552	5,095	4,704	5,258	1,067	100.0	90.4	9.6	31.6	29.2	32.6	6.6		
Dangerous drugs.....	71,143	55,124	16,019	29,575	32,707	4,988	3,873	100.0	77.5	22.5	41.6	46.0	7.0	5.4		
Other.....	1,355	965	390	560	456	292	47	100.0	71.2	28.8	41.3	33.7	21.5	3.5		
Sex offenses.....	8,745	8,415	330	2,713	3,949	1,595	488	100.0	96.2	3.8	31.0	45.2	18.2	5.6		
Lewd or lascivious....	3,382	3,316	66	853	1,922	431	176	100.0	98.0	2.0	25.2	56.8	12.7	5.2		
Other.....	5,363	5,099	264	1,860	2,027	1,164	312	100.0	95.1	4.9	34.7	37.8	21.7	5.8		
Driving offenses.....	7,954	6,590	1,364	2,919	3,916	613	506	100.0	82.9	17.1	36.7	49.2	7.7	6.4		
Driving under the influence.....	6,330	5,232	1,098	2,463	3,004	471	392	100.0	82.7	17.3	38.9	47.5	7.4	6.2		
Hit-and-run.....	1,624	1,358	266	456	912	142	114	100.0	83.6	16.4	28.1	56.2	8.7	7.0		
All other.....	91,446	77,082	14,364	28,269	40,653	17,988	4,536	100.0	84.3	15.7	30.9	44.5	19.7	5.0		
Weapons.....	26,284	24,654	1,630	6,183	13,372	5,326	1,403	100.0	93.8	6.2	23.5	50.9	20.3	5.3		
Escape.....	253	203	50	87	106	44	16	100.0	80.2	19.8	34.4	41.9	17.4	6.3		
Other.....	64,909	52,225	12,684	21,999	27,175	12,618	3,117	100.0	80.5	19.5	33.9	41.9	19.4	4.8		

Note: Percentages may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

Table 32  
**AGE OF FELONY ARRESTEES, 2007**  
 Category and Offense

Category and offense	Number						Percent					
	Total	Under 18	18-19	20-29	30-39	40 and over	Total	Under 18	18-19	20-29	30-39	40 and over
Total.....	523,276	66,191	45,316	178,358	110,260	123,151	100.0	12.6	8.7	34.1	21.1	23.5
Violent offenses.....	129,433	18,050	10,860	44,015	27,467	29,041	100.0	13.9	8.4	34.0	21.2	22.4
Homicide.....	2,017	235	335	858	293	296	100.0	11.7	16.6	42.5	14.5	14.7
Forcible rape.....	2,164	241	191	760	507	465	100.0	11.1	8.8	35.1	23.4	21.5
Robbery.....	21,614	6,880	3,610	6,711	2,419	1,994	100.0	31.8	16.7	31.0	11.2	9.2
Assault.....	101,838	10,607	6,536	34,904	23,818	25,973	100.0	10.4	6.4	34.3	23.4	25.5
Kidnapping.....	1,800	87	188	782	430	313	100.0	4.8	10.4	43.4	23.9	17.4
Property offenses.....	142,006	25,699	15,387	48,626	26,691	25,603	100.0	18.1	10.8	34.2	18.8	18.0
Burglary.....	54,316	13,940	6,965	17,000	8,454	7,957	100.0	25.7	12.8	31.3	15.6	14.6
Theft.....	52,325	6,151	4,705	18,087	11,041	12,341	100.0	11.8	9.0	34.6	21.1	23.6
Motor vehicle theft.....	22,582	4,513	2,788	8,493	4,043	2,745	100.0	20.0	12.3	37.6	17.9	12.2
Forgery, checks, access cards.....	11,405	363	851	4,846	3,014	2,331	100.0	3.2	7.5	42.5	26.4	20.4
Arson.....	1,378	732	78	200	139	229	100.0	53.1	5.7	14.5	10.1	16.6
Drug offenses.....	143,692	5,499	9,157	49,245	34,979	44,812	100.0	3.8	6.4	34.3	24.3	31.2
Narcotics.....	55,070	1,757	3,058	15,382	12,132	22,741	100.0	3.2	5.6	27.9	22.0	41.3
Marijuana.....	16,124	2,044	2,262	7,068	2,663	2,087	100.0	12.7	14.0	43.8	16.5	12.9
Dangerous drugs.....	71,143	1,659	3,781	26,347	19,819	19,537	100.0	2.3	5.3	37.0	27.9	27.5
Other.....	1,355	39	56	448	365	447	100.0	2.9	4.1	33.1	26.9	33.0
Sex offenses.....	8,745	1,343	591	2,180	1,705	2,926	100.0	15.4	6.8	24.9	19.5	33.5
Lewd or lascivious.....	3,382	750	206	703	714	1,009	100.0	22.2	6.1	20.8	21.1	29.8
Other.....	5,363	593	385	1,477	991	1,917	100.0	11.1	7.2	27.5	18.5	35.7
Driving offenses.....	7,954	155	525	3,187	1,786	2,301	100.0	1.9	6.6	40.1	22.5	28.9
Driving under the influence...	6,330	73	350	2,511	1,455	1,941	100.0	1.2	5.5	39.7	23.0	30.7
Hit-and-run.....	1,624	82	175	676	331	360	100.0	5.0	10.8	41.6	20.4	22.2
All other.....	91,446	15,445	8,796	31,105	17,632	18,468	100.0	16.9	9.6	34.0	19.3	20.2
Weapons.....	26,284	6,507	3,496	9,269	3,689	3,323	100.0	24.8	13.3	35.3	14.0	12.6
Escape.....	253	26	25	103	53	46	100.0	10.3	9.9	40.7	20.9	18.2
Other.....	64,909	8,912	5,275	21,733	13,890	15,099	100.0	13.7	8.1	33.5	21.4	23.3

Note: Percentages may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

Table 33  
GENDER AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF FELONY ARRESTEES, 2007  
By Category, Offense, and Age

Category, offense, and age	Total			White			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total.....	523,276	416,032	107,244	164,274	122,743	41,531	215,541	181,014	34,527	113,962	89,190	24,772	29,499	23,085	6,414
Under 10.....	236	214	22	59	50	9	76	71	5	81	74	7	20	19	1
10-17.....	65,955	54,650	11,305	14,475	11,521	2,954	32,263	27,470	4,793	15,069	12,261	2,808	4,148	3,398	750
18-19.....	45,316	37,691	7,625	11,540	9,024	2,516	21,282	18,525	2,757	9,802	7,967	1,835	2,692	2,175	517
20-29.....	178,358	142,345	36,013	49,459	36,495	12,964	85,239	71,988	13,251	33,037	25,623	7,414	10,623	8,239	2,384
30-39.....	110,260	85,283	24,977	37,198	26,967	10,231	45,949	37,789	8,160	20,914	15,750	5,164	6,199	4,777	1,422
40-69.....	122,152	94,967	27,185	51,079	38,281	12,798	30,496	24,955	5,541	34,851	27,326	7,525	5,726	4,405	1,321
70 and over.....	999	882	117	464	405	59	236	216	20	208	189	19	91	72	19
Violent offenses.....	129,433	105,701	23,732	36,376	28,333	8,043	55,038	46,893	8,145	30,238	24,205	6,033	7,781	6,270	1,511
Under 10.....	44	40	4	8	7	1	16	15	1	19	17	2	1	1	0
10-17.....	18,006	14,828	3,178	3,047	2,457	590	8,022	6,736	1,286	5,950	4,786	1,164	987	849	138
18-19.....	10,860	9,295	1,565	2,154	1,754	400	5,134	4,517	617	2,973	2,516	457	599	508	91
20-29.....	44,015	36,221	7,794	10,516	8,135	2,381	21,952	18,831	3,121	9,033	7,268	1,765	2,514	1,987	527
30-39.....	27,467	21,925	5,542	8,332	6,308	2,024	12,189	10,257	1,932	5,173	3,989	1,184	1,773	1,371	402
40-69.....	28,615	23,009	5,606	12,099	9,476	2,623	7,637	6,452	1,185	7,013	5,558	1,455	1,866	1,523	343
70 and over.....	426	383	43	220	196	24	88	85	3	77	71	6	41	31	10
Homicide.....	2,017	1,802	215	373	296	77	1,022	955	67	495	440	55	127	111	16
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	235	218	17	14	9	5	157	149	8	48	44	4	16	16	0
18-19.....	335	318	17	34	28	6	190	184	6	87	84	3	24	22	2
20-29.....	858	774	84	126	104	22	470	437	33	212	188	24	50	45	5
30-39.....	293	245	48	64	48	16	128	115	13	78	68	10	23	14	9
40-69.....	284	237	47	126	100	26	77	70	7	67	53	14	14	14	0
70 and over.....	12	10	2	9	7	2	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
Forcible rape.....	2,164	2,157	7	495	494	1	1,095	1,091	4	448	446	2	126	126	0
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	241	238	3	61	61	0	105	104	1	62	60	2	13	13	0
18-19.....	191	190	1	47	47	0	93	92	1	42	42	0	9	9	0
20-29.....	760	759	1	154	154	0	428	427	1	134	134	0	44	44	0
30-39.....	507	505	2	107	106	1	285	284	1	91	91	0	24	24	0
40-69.....	459	459	0	122	122	0	184	184	0	119	119	0	34	34	0
70 and over.....	6	6	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Robbery.....	21,614	18,781	2,833	3,504	2,944	560	8,425	7,513	912	8,685	7,439	1,246	1,000	885	115
Under 10.....	11	9	2	1	1	0	2	2	0	8	6	2	0	0	0
10-17.....	6,869	5,961	908	663	583	80	2,550	2,245	305	3,309	2,821	488	347	312	35
18-19.....	3,610	3,256	354	522	450	72	1,404	1,286	118	1,518	1,371	147	166	149	17
20-29.....	6,711	5,913	798	1,173	997	176	3,052	2,759	293	2,186	1,886	300	300	271	29
30-39.....	2,419	1,992	427	557	444	113	965	835	130	778	613	165	119	100	19
40-69.....	1,985	1,642	343	585	467	118	448	382	66	884	740	144	68	53	15
70 and over.....	9	8	1	3	2	1	4	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0

(continued)

Table 33 - continued  
**GENDER AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF FELONY ARRESTEES, 2007**  
 By Category, Offense, and Age

Category, offense, and age	Total			White			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Assault.....	101,838	81,386	20,452	31,612	24,284	7,328	43,629	36,545	7,084	20,172	15,498	4,674	6,425	5,059	1,366
Under 10.....	32	30	2	7	6	1	13	12	1	11	11	0	1	1	0
10-17.....	10,575	8,345	2,230	2,304	1,801	503	5,169	4,206	963	2,502	1,839	663	600	499	101
18-19.....	6,536	5,365	1,171	1,514	1,198	316	3,354	2,871	483	1,279	978	301	389	318	71
20-29.....	34,904	28,072	6,832	8,922	6,770	2,152	17,585	14,818	2,767	6,323	4,896	1,427	2,074	1,588	486
30-39.....	23,818	18,811	5,007	7,508	5,631	1,877	10,600	8,834	1,766	4,122	3,131	991	1,588	1,215	373
40-69.....	25,576	20,406	5,170	11,154	8,696	2,458	6,824	5,723	1,101	5,863	4,577	1,286	1,735	1,410	325
70 and over.....	397	357	40	203	182	21	84	81	3	72	66	6	38	28	10
Kidnapping.....	1,800	1,575	225	392	315	77	867	789	78	438	382	56	103	89	14
Under 10.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	86	66	20	5	3	2	41	32	9	29	22	7	11	9	2
18-19.....	188	166	22	37	31	6	93	84	9	47	41	6	11	10	1
20-29.....	782	703	79	141	110	31	417	390	27	178	164	14	46	39	7
30-39.....	430	372	58	96	79	17	211	189	22	104	86	18	19	18	1
40-69.....	311	265	46	112	91	21	104	93	11	80	69	11	15	12	3
70 and over.....	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Property offenses.....	142,006	103,767	38,239	45,840	32,181	13,659	58,275	44,770	13,505	28,541	20,225	8,316	9,350	6,591	2,759
Under 10.....	106	93	13	24	19	5	29	25	4	39	35	4	14	14	0
10-17.....	25,593	20,053	5,540	6,490	4,930	1,560	11,638	9,257	2,381	5,598	4,457	1,141	1,867	1,409	458
18-19.....	15,387	11,680	3,707	4,385	3,241	1,144	6,771	5,415	1,356	3,201	2,287	914	1,030	737	293
20-29.....	48,626	35,042	13,584	14,426	9,845	4,581	22,562	17,394	5,168	8,311	5,460	2,851	3,327	2,343	984
30-39.....	26,691	18,619	8,072	9,562	6,487	3,075	10,880	8,029	2,851	4,566	2,945	1,621	1,683	1,158	525
40-69.....	25,453	18,168	7,285	10,880	7,608	3,272	6,361	4,624	1,737	6,797	5,015	1,782	1,415	921	494
70 and over.....	150	112	38	73	51	22	34	26	8	29	26	3	14	9	5
Burglary.....	54,316	40,337	13,979	18,032	13,094	4,938	21,552	16,494	5,058	11,074	8,142	2,932	3,658	2,607	1,051
Under 10.....	71	59	12	11	7	4	18	14	4	33	29	4	9	9	0
10-17.....	13,869	10,864	3,005	3,759	2,868	891	5,953	4,717	1,236	3,130	2,521	609	1,027	758	269
18-19.....	6,965	5,362	1,603	2,146	1,682	464	2,801	2,210	591	1,529	1,126	403	489	344	145
20-29.....	17,000	12,460	4,540	5,404	3,829	1,575	7,411	5,727	1,684	3,010	2,037	973	1,175	867	308
30-39.....	8,454	5,897	2,557	3,178	2,216	962	3,376	2,424	952	1,349	882	467	551	375	176
40-69.....	7,916	5,668	2,248	3,510	2,478	1,032	1,986	1,397	589	2,017	1,541	476	403	252	151
70 and over.....	41	27	14	24	14	10	7	5	2	6	6	0	4	2	2
Theft.....	51,253	36,273	14,980	17,553	12,033	5,520	19,875	14,769	5,106	10,297	7,109	3,188	3,528	2,362	1,166
Under 10.....	8	8	0	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
10-17.....	6,122	4,637	1,485	1,521	1,127	394	2,721	2,117	604	1,404	1,049	355	476	344	132
18-19.....	4,642	3,393	1,249	1,386	970	416	1,981	1,528	453	936	653	283	339	242	97
20-29.....	17,629	12,357	5,272	5,470	3,671	1,799	7,872	5,866	2,006	3,007	1,959	1,048	1,280	861	419
30-39.....	10,718	7,334	3,384	3,937	2,629	1,308	4,325	3,122	1,203	1,767	1,138	629	689	445	244
40-69.....	12,050	8,481	3,569	5,198	3,605	1,593	2,953	2,119	834	3,165	2,294	871	734	463	271
70 and over.....	84	63	21	38	28	10	20	14	6	18	16	2	8	5	3

(continued)

Table 33 - continued  
**GENDER AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF FELONY ARRESTEES, 2007**  
 By Category, Offense, and Age

Category, offense, and age	Total			White			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Identity theft.....	1,072	607	465	344	192	152	424	242	182	211	111	100	93	62	31
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	21	11	10	7	3	4	9	6	3	2	0	2	3	2	1
18-19.....	63	34	29	20	12	8	27	16	11	13	4	9	3	2	1
20-29.....	458	256	202	133	78	55	206	116	90	73	34	39	46	28	18
30-39.....	323	187	136	112	56	56	116	72	44	68	38	30	27	21	6
40-69.....	206	119	87	72	43	29	66	32	34	54	35	19	14	9	5
70 and over.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Motor vehicle theft....	22,582	18,084	4,498	5,889	4,400	1,489	11,161	9,315	1,846	4,310	3,389	921	1,222	980	242
Under 10.....	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	4,511	3,659	852	740	538	202	2,559	2,093	466	939	798	141	273	230	43
18-19.....	2,788	2,307	481	581	429	152	1,578	1,362	216	487	402	85	142	114	28
20-29.....	8,493	6,672	1,821	2,186	1,567	619	4,599	3,805	794	1,235	933	302	473	367	106
30-39.....	4,043	3,214	829	1,310	1,018	292	1,725	1,451	274	772	555	217	236	190	46
40-69.....	2,736	2,221	515	1,069	845	224	697	601	96	873	697	176	97	78	19
70 and over.....	9	9	0	3	3	0	2	2	0	3	3	0	1	1	0
Forgery, checks, access cards.....	11,405	7,262	4,143	3,368	1,879	1,489	4,820	3,555	1,265	2,466	1,338	1,128	751	490	261
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	363	239	124	118	75	43	159	111	48	55	31	24	31	22	9
18-19.....	851	508	343	220	117	103	355	271	84	226	92	134	50	28	22
20-29.....	4,846	3,128	1,718	1,147	626	521	2,394	1,808	586	961	482	479	344	212	132
30-39.....	3,014	1,881	1,133	971	523	448	1,288	919	369	582	318	264	173	121	52
40-69.....	2,320	1,496	824	907	534	373	620	442	178	641	414	227	152	106	46
70 and over.....	11	10	1	5	4	1	4	4	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
Arson.....	1,378	1,204	174	654	583	71	443	395	48	183	136	47	98	90	8
Under 10.....	25	24	1	10	9	1	7	7	0	5	5	0	3	3	0
10-17.....	707	643	64	345	319	26	237	213	24	68	58	10	57	53	4
18-19.....	78	76	2	32	31	1	29	28	1	10	10	0	7	7	0
20-29.....	200	169	31	86	74	12	80	72	8	25	15	10	9	8	1
30-39.....	139	106	33	54	45	9	50	41	9	28	14	14	7	6	1
40-69.....	225	183	42	124	103	21	39	33	6	47	34	13	15	13	2
70 and over.....	4	3	1	3	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Drug offenses.....	143,692	114,477	29,215	48,157	34,904	13,253	53,710	46,014	7,696	34,987	28,056	6,931	6,838	5,503	1,335
Under 10.....	7	6	1	1	0	1	2	2	0	3	3	0	1	1	0
10-17.....	5,492	4,634	858	1,531	1,195	336	2,400	2,099	301	1,173	1,004	169	388	336	52
18-19.....	9,157	7,712	1,445	2,776	2,124	652	3,935	3,503	432	1,903	1,626	277	543	459	84
20-29.....	49,245	39,884	9,361	14,346	10,353	3,993	22,998	19,944	3,054	9,086	7,345	1,741	2,815	2,242	573
30-39.....	34,979	27,485	7,494	11,846	8,376	3,470	14,127	11,976	2,151	7,328	5,784	1,544	1,678	1,349	329
40-69.....	44,655	34,616	10,039	17,618	12,821	4,797	10,212	8,457	1,755	15,419	12,227	3,192	1,406	1,111	295
70 and over.....	157	140	17	39	35	4	36	33	3	75	67	8	7	5	2

(continued)

Table 33 - continued  
**GENDER AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF FELONY ARRESTEES, 2007**  
 By Category, Offense, and Age

Category, offense, and age	Total			White			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Narcotics.....	55,070	43,816	11,254	12,927	9,440	3,487	15,843	13,991	1,852	24,449	18,886	5,563	1,851	1,499	352
Under 10.....	4	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	1	0
10-17.....	1,753	1,430	323	477	367	110	574	503	71	597	471	126	105	89	16
18-19.....	3,058	2,563	495	908	716	192	1,003	915	88	1,007	822	185	140	110	30
20-29.....	15,382	12,589	2,793	4,145	3,154	991	5,907	5,366	541	4,669	3,545	1,124	661	524	137
30-39.....	12,132	9,505	2,627	2,675	1,828	847	4,146	3,638	508	4,852	3,642	1,210	459	397	62
40-69.....	22,632	17,626	5,006	4,704	3,359	1,345	4,191	3,547	644	13,255	10,344	2,911	482	376	106
70 and over.....	109	100	9	17	16	1	22	22	0	67	60	7	3	2	1
Marijuana.....	16,124	14,572	1,552	5,095	4,441	654	4,704	4,366	338	5,258	4,796	462	1,067	969	98
Under 10.....	3	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	2,041	1,868	173	550	480	70	877	806	71	452	430	22	162	152	10
18-19.....	2,262	2,108	154	735	673	62	732	697	35	616	567	49	179	171	8
20-29.....	7,068	6,401	667	2,094	1,831	263	2,121	1,979	142	2,376	2,157	219	477	434	43
30-39.....	2,663	2,401	262	819	720	99	640	591	49	1,057	965	92	147	125	22
40-69.....	2,074	1,779	295	891	732	159	330	289	41	753	673	80	100	85	15
70 and over.....	13	12	1	6	5	1	2	2	0	3	3	0	2	2	0
Dangerous drugs.....	71,143	55,124	16,019	29,575	20,671	8,904	32,707	27,300	5,407	4,988	4,151	837	3,873	3,002	871
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	1,659	1,305	354	489	338	151	935	777	158	116	96	20	119	94	25
18-19.....	3,781	2,993	788	1,118	724	394	2,173	1,867	306	269	227	42	221	175	46
20-29.....	26,347	20,565	5,782	7,940	5,260	2,680	14,798	12,464	2,334	1,948	1,570	378	1,661	1,271	390
30-39.....	19,819	15,329	4,490	8,198	5,740	2,458	9,204	7,639	1,565	1,357	1,131	226	1,060	819	241
40-69.....	19,506	14,907	4,599	11,816	8,597	3,219	5,585	4,544	1,041	1,294	1,123	171	811	643	168
70 and over.....	31	25	6	14	12	2	12	9	3	4	4	0	1	0	1
Other drugs.....	1,355	965	390	560	352	208	456	357	99	292	223	69	47	33	14
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	39	31	8	15	10	5	14	13	1	8	7	1	2	1	1
18-19.....	56	48	8	15	11	4	27	24	3	11	10	1	3	3	0
20-29.....	448	329	119	167	108	59	172	135	37	93	73	20	16	13	3
30-39.....	365	250	115	154	88	66	137	108	29	62	46	16	12	8	4
40-69.....	443	304	139	207	133	74	106	77	29	117	87	30	13	7	6
70 and over.....	4	3	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0
Sex offenses.....	8,745	8,415	330	2,713	2,591	122	3,949	3,846	103	1,595	1,532	63	488	446	42
Under 10.....	16	15	1	3	2	1	5	5	0	8	8	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	1,327	1,220	107	362	327	35	638	592	46	287	265	22	40	36	4
18-19.....	591	572	19	143	135	8	329	323	6	88	85	3	31	29	2
20-29.....	2,180	2,095	85	510	486	24	1,171	1,140	31	377	353	24	122	116	6
30-39.....	1,705	1,653	52	524	501	23	795	783	12	285	277	8	101	92	9
40-69.....	2,812	2,747	65	1,119	1,088	31	970	963	7	543	537	6	180	159	21
70 and over.....	114	113	1	52	52	0	41	40	1	7	7	0	14	14	0

(continued)

Table 33 - continued  
**GENDER AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF FELONY ARRESTEES, 2007**  
 By Category, Offense, and Age

Category, offense, and age	Total			White			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Lewd or lascivious....	3,382	3,316	66	853	823	30	1,922	1,898	24	431	423	8	176	172	4
Under 10.....	11	10	1	3	2	1	3	3	0	5	5	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	739	716	23	230	218	12	343	337	6	148	144	4	18	17	1
18-19.....	206	203	3	41	40	1	115	114	1	35	35	0	15	14	1
20-29.....	703	685	18	113	108	5	469	458	11	87	85	2	34	34	0
30-39.....	714	701	13	148	142	6	466	461	5	66	65	1	34	33	1
40-69.....	948	940	8	292	287	5	502	501	1	87	86	1	67	66	1
70 and over.....	61	61	0	26	26	0	24	24	0	3	3	0	8	8	0
Other sex.....	5,363	5,099	264	1,860	1,768	92	2,027	1,948	79	1,164	1,109	55	312	274	38
Under 10.....	5	5	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	588	504	84	132	109	23	295	255	40	139	121	18	22	19	3
18-19.....	385	369	16	102	95	7	214	209	5	53	50	3	16	15	1
20-29.....	1,477	1,410	67	397	378	19	702	682	20	290	268	22	88	82	6
30-39.....	991	952	39	376	359	17	329	322	7	219	212	7	67	59	8
40-69.....	1,864	1,807	57	827	801	26	468	462	6	456	451	5	113	93	20
70 and over.....	53	52	1	26	26	0	17	16	1	4	4	0	6	6	0
Driving offenses.....	7,954	6,590	1,364	2,919	2,182	737	3,916	3,519	397	613	481	132	506	408	98
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	155	120	35	56	43	13	73	59	14	15	10	5	11	8	3
18-19.....	525	453	72	173	132	41	273	255	18	39	33	6	40	33	7
20-29.....	3,187	2,692	495	993	770	223	1,774	1,588	186	214	168	46	206	166	40
30-39.....	1,786	1,506	280	562	425	137	969	877	92	140	107	33	115	97	18
40-69.....	2,245	1,771	474	1,098	781	317	815	730	85	202	160	42	130	100	30
70 and over.....	56	48	8	37	31	6	12	10	2	3	3	0	4	4	0
Driving under the influence.....	6,330	5,232	1,098	2,463	1,820	643	3,004	2,729	275	471	370	101	392	313	79
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	73	57	16	36	30	6	27	20	7	3	2	1	7	5	2
18-19.....	350	296	54	130	97	33	181	169	12	15	10	5	24	20	4
20-29.....	2,511	2,106	405	825	624	201	1,364	1,226	138	159	127	32	163	129	34
30-39.....	1,455	1,241	214	481	366	115	764	708	56	114	87	27	96	80	16
40-69.....	1,905	1,498	407	963	677	286	665	603	62	177	141	36	100	77	23
70 and over.....	36	34	2	28	26	2	3	3	0	3	3	0	2	2	0
Hit-and-run.....	1,624	1,358	266	456	362	94	912	790	122	142	111	31	114	95	19
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	82	63	19	20	13	7	46	39	7	12	8	4	4	3	1
18-19.....	175	157	18	43	35	8	92	86	6	24	23	1	16	13	3
20-29.....	676	586	90	168	146	22	410	362	48	55	41	14	43	37	6
30-39.....	331	265	66	81	59	22	205	169	36	26	20	6	19	17	2
40-69.....	340	273	67	135	104	31	150	127	23	25	19	6	30	23	7
70 and over.....	20	14	6	9	5	4	9	7	2	0	0	0	2	2	0

(continued)

Table 33 - continued  
**GENDER AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF FELONY ARRESTEES, 2007**  
 By Category, Offense, and Age

Category, offense, and age	Total			White			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All other felonies.....	91,446	77,082	14,364	28,269	22,552	5,717	40,653	35,972	4,681	17,988	14,691	3,297	4,536	3,867	669
Under 10.....	63	60	3	23	22	1	24	24	0	12	11	1	4	3	1
10-17.....	15,382	13,795	1,587	2,989	2,569	420	9,492	8,727	765	2,046	1,739	307	855	760	95
18-19.....	8,796	7,979	817	1,909	1,638	271	4,840	4,512	328	1,598	1,420	178	449	409	40
20-29.....	31,105	26,411	4,694	8,668	6,906	1,762	14,782	13,091	1,691	6,016	5,029	987	1,639	1,385	254
30-39.....	17,632	14,095	3,537	6,372	4,870	1,502	6,989	5,867	1,122	3,422	2,648	774	849	710	139
40-69.....	18,372	14,656	3,716	8,265	6,507	1,758	4,501	3,729	772	4,877	3,829	1,048	729	591	138
70 and over.....	96	86	10	43	40	3	25	22	3	17	15	2	11	9	2
Weapons.....	26,284	24,654	1,630	6,183	5,641	542	13,372	12,748	624	5,326	4,942	384	1,403	1,323	80
Under 10.....	27	27	0	6	6	0	14	14	0	4	4	0	3	3	0
10-17.....	6,480	5,992	488	1,047	943	104	4,153	3,883	270	896	814	82	384	352	32
18-19.....	3,496	3,341	155	594	548	46	1,954	1,897	57	749	702	47	199	194	5
20-29.....	9,269	8,805	464	1,943	1,790	153	4,809	4,647	162	1,993	1,871	122	524	497	27
30-39.....	3,689	3,435	254	1,121	1,014	107	1,600	1,516	84	812	760	52	156	145	11
40-69.....	3,302	3,035	267	1,462	1,331	131	836	786	50	867	786	81	137	132	5
70 and over.....	21	19	2	10	9	1	6	5	1	5	5	0	0	0	0
Escape.....	253	203	50	87	59	28	106	89	17	44	39	5	16	16	0
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	26	24	2	2	1	1	13	13	0	7	6	1	4	4	0
18-19.....	25	21	4	8	6	2	11	9	2	5	5	0	1	1	0
20-29.....	103	85	18	32	23	9	47	39	8	17	16	1	7	7	0
30-39.....	53	42	11	22	16	6	23	19	4	5	4	1	3	3	0
40-69.....	46	31	15	23	13	10	12	9	3	10	8	2	1	1	0
70 and over.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other.....	64,909	52,225	12,684	21,999	16,852	5,147	27,175	23,135	4,040	12,618	9,710	2,908	3,117	2,528	589
Under 10.....	36	33	3	17	16	1	10	10	0	8	7	1	1	0	1
10-17.....	8,876	7,779	1,097	1,940	1,625	315	5,326	4,831	495	1,143	919	224	467	404	63
18-19.....	5,275	4,617	658	1,307	1,084	223	2,875	2,606	269	844	713	131	249	214	35
20-29.....	21,733	17,521	4,212	6,693	5,093	1,600	9,926	8,405	1,521	4,006	3,142	864	1,108	881	227
30-39.....	13,890	10,618	3,272	5,229	3,840	1,389	5,366	4,332	1,034	2,605	1,884	721	690	562	128
40-69.....	15,024	11,590	3,434	6,780	5,163	1,617	3,653	2,934	719	4,000	3,035	965	591	458	133
70 and over.....	75	67	8	33	31	2	19	17	2	12	10	2	11	9	2

Table 34  
**GENDER AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF MISDEMEANOR ARRESTEES, 2007**  
 By Offense

Offense	Number								Percent							
	Total	Gender		Race/ethnic group				Total	Gender		Race/ethnic group					
		Male	Female	White	Hispanic	Black	Other		Male	Female	White	Hispanic	Black	Other		
Total.....	992,588	776,979	215,609	381,874	403,057	146,023	61,634	100.0	78.3	21.7	38.5	40.6	14.7	6.2		
Assault and battery.....	91,150	69,210	21,940	30,176	37,316	17,898	5,760	100.0	75.9	24.1	33.1	40.9	19.6	6.3		
Burglary.....	623	446	177	222	236	111	54	100.0	71.6	28.4	35.6	37.9	17.8	8.7		
Petty theft.....	63,134	33,964	29,170	20,188	26,162	10,560	6,224	100.0	53.8	46.2	32.0	41.4	16.7	9.9		
Checks and access cards.....	891	496	395	330	244	173	144	100.0	55.7	44.3	37.0	27.4	19.4	16.2		
Marijuana.....	57,995	51,032	6,963	22,153	21,380	11,019	3,443	100.0	88.0	12.0	38.2	36.9	19.0	5.9		
Other drug.....	91,646	67,413	24,233	38,542	33,445	15,334	4,325	100.0	73.6	26.4	42.1	36.5	16.7	4.7		
Indecent exposure.....	1,423	1,318	105	612	496	239	76	100.0	92.6	7.4	43.0	34.9	16.8	5.3		
Annoying children.....	907	818	89	274	467	104	62	100.0	90.2	9.8	30.2	51.5	11.5	6.8		
Obscene matter.....	97	82	15	57	22	13	5	100.0	84.5	15.5	58.8	22.7	13.4	5.2		
Lewd conduct.....	4,059	2,511	1,548	1,437	1,110	1,291	221	100.0	61.9	38.1	35.4	27.3	31.8	5.4		
Prostitution.....	12,540	3,872	8,668	3,030	3,048	5,209	1,253	100.0	30.9	69.1	24.2	24.3	41.5	10.0		
Drunk.....	115,239	98,408	16,831	56,807	42,645	9,857	5,930	100.0	85.4	14.6	49.3	37.0	8.6	5.1		
Liquor laws.....	21,349	16,279	5,070	10,637	7,433	1,505	1,774	100.0	76.3	23.7	49.8	34.8	7.0	8.3		
Disturbing the peace.....	16,759	11,396	5,363	3,758	8,467	3,490	1,044	100.0	68.0	32.0	22.4	50.5	20.8	6.2		
Malicious mischief.....	18,993	16,544	2,449	5,284	10,408	2,268	1,033	100.0	87.1	12.9	27.8	54.8	11.9	5.4		
Trespassing.....	17,150	13,907	3,243	7,261	5,609	3,380	900	100.0	81.1	18.9	42.3	32.7	19.7	5.2		
Weapons.....	6,344	5,782	562	2,065	2,873	984	422	100.0	91.1	8.9	32.6	45.3	15.5	6.7		
Driving under the influence.....	199,866	162,172	37,694	79,783	91,562	14,394	14,127	100.0	81.1	18.9	39.9	45.8	7.2	7.1		
Hit-and-run.....	7,124	5,598	1,526	2,377	3,676	498	573	100.0	78.6	21.4	33.4	51.6	7.0	8.0		
Selected traffic violations.....	22,597	19,374	3,223	8,380	9,152	3,485	1,580	100.0	85.7	14.3	37.1	40.5	15.4	7.0		
Gambling.....	686	648	38	8	462	156	60	100.0	94.5	5.5	1.2	67.3	22.7	8.7		
All other.....	242,016	195,709	46,307	88,493	96,844	44,055	12,624	100.0	80.9	19.1	36.6	40.0	18.2	5.2		

Note: Percentages may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

Table 35  
**AGE OF MISDEMEANOR ARRESTEES, 2007**  
 By Offense

Offense	Number						Percent					
	Total	Under 18	18-19	20-29	30-39	40 and over	Total	Under 18	18-19	20-29	30-39	40 and over
Total.....	992,588	134,629	78,055	327,069	185,981	266,854	100.0	13.6	7.9	33.0	18.7	26.9
Assault and battery.....	91,150	22,337	6,066	26,409	16,654	19,684	100.0	24.5	6.7	29.0	18.3	21.6
Burglary.....	623	291	61	138	71	62	100.0	46.7	9.8	22.2	11.4	10.0
Petty theft.....	63,134	24,183	7,800	14,401	6,964	9,786	100.0	38.3	12.4	22.8	11.0	15.5
Checks and access cards.....	891	119	50	344	199	179	100.0	13.4	5.6	38.6	22.3	20.1
Marijuana.....	57,995	14,576	10,257	21,676	6,170	5,316	100.0	25.1	17.7	37.4	10.6	9.2
Other drug.....	91,646	2,283	5,274	30,338	23,348	30,403	100.0	2.5	5.8	33.1	25.5	33.2
Indecent exposure.....	1,423	131	45	352	299	596	100.0	9.2	3.2	24.7	21.0	41.9
Annoying children.....	907	211	131	221	130	214	100.0	23.3	14.4	24.4	14.3	23.6
Obscene matter.....	97	30	5	15	15	32	100.0	30.9	5.2	15.5	15.5	33.0
Lewd conduct.....	4,059	341	398	1,180	815	1,325	100.0	8.4	9.8	29.1	20.1	32.6
Prostitution.....	12,540	570	1,935	4,945	2,302	2,788	100.0	4.5	15.4	39.4	18.4	22.2
Drunk.....	115,239	4,670	6,931	37,334	22,408	43,896	100.0	4.1	6.0	32.4	19.4	38.1
Liquor laws.....	21,349	5,643	6,515	4,831	1,407	2,953	100.0	26.4	30.5	22.6	6.6	13.8
Disturbing the peace.....	16,759	11,927	786	2,069	797	1,180	100.0	71.2	4.7	12.3	4.8	7.0
Malicious mischief.....	18,993	11,506	1,754	3,137	1,216	1,380	100.0	60.6	9.2	16.5	6.4	7.3
Trespassing.....	17,150	3,702	1,466	3,733	2,682	5,567	100.0	21.6	8.5	21.8	15.6	32.5
Weapons.....	6,344	2,065	893	2,021	660	705	100.0	32.6	14.1	31.9	10.4	11.1
Driving under the influence.....	199,866	1,570	9,876	88,280	46,098	54,042	100.0	0.8	4.9	44.2	23.1	27.0
Hit-and-run.....	7,124	574	827	2,800	1,297	1,626	100.0	8.1	11.6	39.3	18.2	22.8
Selected traffic violations.....	22,597	737	2,363	9,955	4,679	4,863	100.0	3.3	10.5	44.1	20.7	21.5
Gambling.....	686	76	27	120	117	346	100.0	11.1	3.9	17.5	17.1	50.4
All other.....	242,016	27,087	14,595	72,770	47,653	79,911	100.0	11.2	6.0	30.1	19.7	33.0

Note: Percentages may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

Table 36  
GENDER AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF MISDEMEANOR ARRESTEES, 2007  
By Offense and Age

Offense and age	Total			White			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total.....	992,588	776,979	215,609	381,874	284,187	97,687	403,057	337,746	65,311	146,023	108,714	37,309	61,634	46,332	15,302
Under 10.....	423	363	60	106	93	13	185	161	24	111	89	22	21	20	1
10-17.....	134,206	96,671	37,535	39,300	27,427	11,873	65,479	49,222	16,257	20,623	13,791	6,832	8,804	6,231	2,573
18-19.....	78,055	60,545	17,510	29,791	22,227	7,564	32,113	27,119	4,994	10,863	7,255	3,608	5,288	3,944	1,344
20-29.....	327,069	261,131	65,938	114,300	85,777	28,523	149,422	128,164	21,258	41,318	30,393	10,925	22,029	16,797	5,232
30-39.....	185,981	147,052	38,929	67,375	49,207	18,168	81,784	69,872	11,912	25,305	19,223	6,082	11,517	8,750	2,767
40-69.....	263,366	208,304	55,062	129,154	98,009	31,145	73,220	62,436	10,784	47,308	37,499	9,809	13,684	10,360	3,324
70 and over.....	3,488	2,913	575	1,848	1,447	401	854	772	82	495	464	31	291	230	61
Assault and battery.....	91,150	69,210	21,940	30,176	22,157	8,019	37,316	29,176	8,140	17,898	13,540	4,358	5,760	4,337	1,423
Under 10.....	95	81	14	28	27	1	39	30	9	23	19	4	5	5	0
10-17.....	22,242	15,066	7,176	5,330	3,568	1,762	10,949	7,441	3,508	4,693	3,132	1,561	1,270	925	345
18-19.....	6,066	4,794	1,272	1,648	1,228	420	2,706	2,243	463	1,345	1,048	297	367	275	92
20-29.....	26,409	20,984	5,425	7,844	5,857	1,987	11,943	10,021	1,922	4,951	3,867	1,084	1,671	1,239	432
30-39.....	16,654	13,045	3,609	5,842	4,379	1,463	6,727	5,487	1,240	2,939	2,295	644	1,146	884	262
40-69.....	19,368	14,974	4,394	9,296	6,946	2,350	4,897	3,907	990	3,908	3,143	765	1,267	978	289
70 and over.....	316	266	50	188	152	36	55	47	8	39	36	3	34	31	3
Burglary.....	623	446	177	222	154	68	236	177	59	111	80	31	54	35	19
Under 10.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	290	225	65	107	81	26	104	81	23	46	37	9	33	26	7
18-19.....	61	46	15	26	21	5	25	20	5	8	3	5	2	2	0
20-29.....	138	97	41	45	28	17	60	48	12	25	18	7	8	3	5
30-39.....	71	33	38	23	12	11	28	13	15	12	5	7	8	3	5
40-69.....	62	44	18	21	12	9	18	14	4	20	17	3	3	1	2
70 and over.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Petty theft.....	62,897	33,844	29,053	20,089	10,882	9,207	26,077	14,432	11,645	10,530	5,473	5,057	6,201	3,057	3,144
Under 10.....	85	68	17	16	11	5	35	29	6	30	24	6	4	4	0
10-17.....	24,045	12,737	11,308	7,005	3,652	3,353	10,046	5,530	4,516	4,528	2,289	2,239	2,466	1,266	1,200
18-19.....	7,784	4,144	3,640	2,646	1,476	1,170	2,952	1,579	1,373	1,399	668	731	787	421	366
20-29.....	14,316	7,674	6,642	4,074	2,211	1,863	6,915	3,927	2,988	2,114	960	1,154	1,213	576	637
30-39.....	6,920	3,682	3,238	2,055	1,050	1,005	3,410	1,893	1,517	758	414	344	697	325	372
40-69.....	9,449	5,371	4,078	4,136	2,393	1,743	2,664	1,445	1,219	1,675	1,095	580	974	438	536
70 and over.....	298	168	130	157	89	68	55	29	26	26	23	3	60	27	33
Identity theft.....	237	120	117	99	46	53	85	47	38	30	11	19	23	16	7
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	53	21	32	28	11	17	16	7	9	6	2	4	3	1	2
18-19.....	16	9	7	6	3	3	7	4	3	2	1	1	1	1	0
20-29.....	85	48	37	27	16	11	36	22	14	12	4	8	10	6	4
30-39.....	44	24	20	18	8	10	19	12	7	3	1	2	4	3	1
40-69.....	38	17	21	20	8	12	7	2	5	7	3	4	4	4	0
70 and over.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Checks and access cards.....	891	496	395	330	188	142	244	156	88	173	90	83	144	62	82
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	119	87	32	59	46	13	31	21	10	17	12	5	12	8	4
18-19.....	50	28	22	13	8	5	21	15	6	10	3	7	6	2	4
20-29.....	344	182	162	104	55	49	108	69	39	73	32	41	59	26	33
30-39.....	199	98	101	82	40	42	48	27	21	31	16	15	38	15	23
40-69.....	178	100	78	72	39	33	35	23	12	42	27	15	29	11	18
70 and over.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(continued)

Table 36 - continued  
**GENDER AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF MISDEMEANOR ARRESTEES, 2007**  
 By Offense and Age

Offense and age	Total			White			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Drug offenses.....	149,641	118,445	31,196	60,695	44,616	16,079	54,825	46,502	8,323	26,353	21,049	5,304	7,768	6,278	1,490
Under 10.....	17	15	2	7	6	1	6	6	0	4	3	1	0	0	0
10-17.....	16,842	14,169	2,673	5,979	4,679	1,300	8,096	7,073	1,023	1,956	1,719	237	811	698	113
18-19.....	15,531	13,020	2,511	6,321	4,940	1,381	6,272	5,559	713	1,918	1,659	259	1,020	862	158
20-29.....	52,014	41,622	10,392	19,709	14,540	5,169	22,102	18,817	3,285	7,116	5,797	1,319	3,087	2,468	619
30-39.....	29,518	22,387	7,131	12,527	8,772	3,755	10,357	8,531	1,826	5,087	3,855	1,232	1,547	1,229	318
40-69.....	35,628	27,150	8,478	16,124	11,657	4,467	7,970	6,496	1,474	10,236	7,981	2,255	1,298	1,016	282
70 and over.....	91	82	9	28	22	6	22	20	2	36	35	1	5	5	0
Marijuana.....	57,995	51,032	6,963	22,153	18,711	3,442	21,380	19,473	1,907	11,019	9,797	1,222	3,443	3,051	392
Under 10.....	16	14	2	6	5	1	6	6	0	4	3	1	0	0	0
10-17.....	14,560	12,582	1,978	5,063	4,148	915	6,980	6,196	784	1,810	1,614	196	707	624	83
18-19.....	10,257	9,119	1,138	4,175	3,557	618	3,733	3,451	282	1,595	1,439	156	754	672	82
20-29.....	21,676	19,292	2,384	7,716	6,642	1,074	7,911	7,287	624	4,541	4,019	522	1,508	1,344	164
30-39.....	6,170	5,411	759	2,384	2,003	381	1,766	1,628	138	1,727	1,523	204	293	257	36
40-69.....	5,296	4,594	702	2,797	2,344	453	983	904	79	1,336	1,193	143	180	153	27
70 and over.....	20	20	0	12	12	0	1	1	0	6	6	0	1	1	0
Other drug.....	91,646	67,413	24,233	38,542	25,905	12,637	33,445	27,029	6,416	15,334	11,252	4,082	4,325	3,227	1,098
Under 10.....	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	2,282	1,587	695	916	531	385	1,116	877	239	146	105	41	104	74	30
18-19.....	5,274	3,901	1,373	2,146	1,383	763	2,539	2,108	431	323	220	103	266	190	76
20-29.....	30,338	22,330	8,008	11,993	7,898	4,095	14,191	11,530	2,661	2,575	1,778	797	1,579	1,124	455
30-39.....	23,348	16,976	6,372	10,143	6,769	3,374	8,591	6,903	1,688	3,360	2,332	1,028	1,254	972	282
40-69.....	30,332	22,556	7,776	13,327	9,313	4,014	6,987	5,592	1,395	8,900	6,788	2,112	1,118	863	255
70 and over.....	71	62	9	16	10	6	21	19	2	30	29	1	4	4	0
Indecent exposure.....	1,423	1,318	105	612	555	57	496	479	17	239	214	25	76	70	6
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	131	123	8	66	62	4	41	38	3	18	17	1	6	6	0
18-19.....	45	40	5	19	17	2	19	18	1	7	5	2	0	0	0
20-29.....	352	325	27	122	111	11	159	156	3	50	40	10	21	18	3
30-39.....	299	278	21	100	88	12	127	124	3	54	49	5	18	17	1
40-69.....	573	529	44	292	264	28	144	137	7	108	101	7	29	27	2
70 and over.....	23	23	0	13	13	0	6	6	0	2	2	0	2	2	0
Annoying children.....	907	818	89	274	251	23	467	422	45	104	95	9	62	50	12
Under 10.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	210	142	68	46	32	14	122	84	38	24	17	7	18	9	9
18-19.....	131	123	8	41	38	3	68	65	3	15	15	0	7	5	2
20-29.....	221	216	5	53	52	1	135	133	2	22	20	2	11	11	0
30-39.....	130	129	1	38	38	0	66	65	1	17	17	0	9	9	0
40-69.....	206	199	7	91	86	5	72	71	1	26	26	0	17	16	1
70 and over.....	8	8	0	5	5	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Obscene matter.....	97	82	15	57	51	6	22	20	2	13	7	6	5	4	1
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	30	17	13	13	7	6	10	8	2	6	1	5	1	1	0
18-19.....	5	5	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
20-29.....	15	14	1	10	10	0	1	1	0	4	3	1	0	0	0
30-39.....	15	14	1	7	7	0	5	5	0	1	1	0	2	1	1
40-69.....	31	31	0	26	26	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
70 and over.....	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(continued)

Table 36 - continued  
**GENDER AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF MISDEMEANOR ARRESTEES, 2007**  
 By Offense and Age

Offense and age	Total			White			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Lewd conduct.....	4,059	2,511	1,548	1,437	1,015	422	1,110	929	181	1,291	408	883	221	159	62
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	341	210	131	68	47	21	123	102	21	125	43	82	25	18	7
18-19.....	398	113	285	83	36	47	72	51	21	210	11	199	33	15	18
20-29.....	1,180	640	540	330	211	119	364	296	68	421	89	332	65	44	21
30-39.....	815	564	251	282	201	81	272	238	34	219	89	130	42	36	6
40-69.....	1,302	962	340	656	502	154	276	239	37	315	175	140	55	46	9
70 and over.....	23	22	1	18	18	0	3	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	1
Prostitution.....	12,540	3,872	8,668	3,030	831	2,199	3,048	2,068	980	5,209	525	4,684	1,253	448	805
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	570	53	517	104	12	92	75	23	52	372	14	358	19	4	15
18-19.....	1,935	160	1,775	355	27	328	258	98	160	1,228	23	1,205	94	12	82
20-29.....	4,945	1,390	3,555	1,091	216	875	1,225	857	368	2,329	197	2,132	300	120	180
30-39.....	2,302	1,115	1,187	579	185	394	815	647	168	570	141	429	338	142	196
40-69.....	2,765	1,132	1,633	890	380	510	670	438	232	708	148	560	497	166	331
70 and over.....	23	22	1	11	11	0	5	5	0	2	2	0	5	4	1
Drunk.....	115,239	98,408	16,831	56,807	46,334	10,473	42,645	38,719	3,926	9,857	8,320	1,537	5,930	5,035	895
Under 10.....	3	3	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	4,667	3,417	1,250	2,034	1,379	655	2,107	1,617	490	232	192	40	294	229	65
18-19.....	6,931	5,955	976	3,204	2,634	570	2,920	2,629	291	423	370	53	384	322	62
20-29.....	37,334	32,826	4,508	16,390	13,872	2,518	15,830	14,532	1,298	2,730	2,369	361	2,384	2,053	331
30-39.....	22,408	19,212	3,196	9,557	7,639	1,918	9,762	9,011	751	1,927	1,583	344	1,162	979	183
40-69.....	43,487	36,619	6,868	25,431	20,647	4,784	11,874	10,782	1,092	4,501	3,763	738	1,681	1,427	254
70 and over.....	409	376	33	189	161	28	151	147	4	44	43	1	25	25	0
Liquor laws.....	21,349	16,279	5,070	10,637	7,707	2,930	7,433	6,092	1,341	1,505	1,212	293	1,774	1,268	506
Under 10.....	7	5	2	4	3	1	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	5,636	4,009	1,627	2,851	1,904	947	2,176	1,665	511	272	204	68	337	236	101
18-19.....	6,515	5,015	1,500	3,844	2,815	1,029	1,916	1,621	295	267	220	47	488	359	129
20-29.....	4,831	3,744	1,087	2,307	1,703	604	1,723	1,428	295	299	250	49	502	363	139
30-39.....	1,407	1,133	274	428	336	92	688	569	119	149	121	28	142	107	35
40-69.....	2,911	2,336	575	1,185	931	254	915	795	120	512	411	101	299	199	100
70 and over.....	42	37	5	18	15	3	12	12	0	6	6	0	6	4	2
Disorderly conduct.....	4,047	3,313	734	2,361	1,888	473	842	739	103	684	564	120	160	122	38
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	313	271	42	113	95	18	129	114	15	56	48	8	15	14	1
18-19.....	303	248	55	152	119	33	84	77	7	52	38	14	15	14	1
20-29.....	807	672	135	419	331	88	217	207	10	130	106	24	41	28	13
30-39.....	675	536	139	395	303	92	151	128	23	94	78	16	35	27	8
40-69.....	1,931	1,570	361	1,267	1,027	240	259	211	48	351	293	58	54	39	15
70 and over.....	18	16	2	15	13	2	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Disturbing the peace.....	16,759	11,396	5,363	3,758	2,795	963	8,467	5,634	2,833	3,490	2,222	1,268	1,044	745	299
Under 10.....	37	28	9	5	3	2	12	11	1	18	12	6	2	2	0
10-17.....	11,890	7,557	4,333	1,741	1,232	509	6,723	4,214	2,509	2,717	1,636	1,081	709	475	234
18-19.....	786	634	152	214	157	57	350	307	43	163	119	44	59	51	8
20-29.....	2,069	1,687	382	815	666	149	801	659	142	297	236	61	156	126	30
30-39.....	797	613	184	311	248	63	311	241	70	115	80	35	60	44	16
40-69.....	1,159	862	297	661	481	180	266	199	67	176	136	40	56	46	10
70 and over.....	21	15	6	11	8	3	4	3	1	4	3	1	2	1	1

(continued)

Table 36 - continued  
**GENDER AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF MISDEMEANOR ARRESTEES, 2007**  
 By Offense and Age

Offense and age	Total			White			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Malicious mischief.....	18,993	16,544	2,449	5,284	4,456	828	10,408	9,459	949	2,268	1,734	534	1,033	895	138
Under 10.....	93	84	9	28	25	3	46	43	3	14	12	2	5	4	1
10-17.....	11,413	10,147	1,266	2,493	2,135	358	7,304	6,667	637	1,025	821	204	591	524	67
18-19.....	1,754	1,574	180	487	426	61	1,003	940	63	175	133	42	89	75	14
20-29.....	3,137	2,685	452	1,060	911	149	1,370	1,237	133	521	378	143	186	159	27
30-39.....	1,216	968	248	502	398	104	406	340	66	228	164	64	80	66	14
40-69.....	1,360	1,069	291	703	551	152	276	229	47	305	226	79	76	63	13
70 and over.....	20	17	3	11	10	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	6	4	2
Trespassing.....	17,150	13,907	3,243	7,261	5,607	1,654	5,609	4,796	813	3,380	2,768	612	900	736	164
Under 10.....	16	14	2	3	3	0	4	4	0	8	6	2	1	1	0
10-17.....	3,686	2,999	687	1,173	906	267	1,705	1,409	296	632	530	102	176	154	22
18-19.....	1,466	1,256	210	568	465	103	515	463	52	302	262	40	81	66	15
20-29.....	3,733	3,092	641	1,468	1,152	316	1,334	1,164	170	728	614	114	203	162	41
30-39.....	2,682	2,134	548	1,082	825	257	898	765	133	532	407	125	170	137	33
40-69.....	5,472	4,333	1,139	2,903	2,206	697	1,139	977	162	1,172	944	228	258	206	52
70 and over.....	95	79	16	64	50	14	14	14	0	6	5	1	11	10	1
Weapons.....	6,344	5,782	562	2,065	1,848	217	2,873	2,661	212	984	894	90	422	379	43
Under 10.....	7	7	0	2	2	0	3	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	2,058	1,862	196	558	493	65	1,104	1,011	93	264	236	28	132	122	10
18-19.....	893	825	68	242	219	23	455	423	32	135	125	10	61	58	3
20-29.....	2,021	1,850	171	613	544	69	897	845	52	355	324	31	156	137	19
30-39.....	660	594	66	260	232	28	252	229	23	115	105	10	33	28	5
40-69.....	685	624	61	379	347	32	159	147	12	109	98	11	38	32	6
70 and over.....	20	20	0	11	11	0	3	3	0	4	4	0	2	2	0
Driving under the influence.....	199,866	162,172	37,694	79,783	57,895	21,888	91,562	81,778	9,784	14,394	11,434	2,960	14,127	11,065	3,062
Under 10.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	1,569	1,185	384	894	595	299	560	496	64	42	39	3	73	55	18
18-19.....	9,876	8,001	1,875	4,252	3,168	1,084	4,558	4,010	548	404	323	81	662	500	162
20-29.....	88,280	71,605	16,675	31,590	22,879	8,711	44,506	39,424	5,082	5,179	4,042	1,137	7,005	5,260	1,745
30-39.....	46,098	38,318	7,780	15,153	11,024	4,129	23,956	21,698	2,258	3,737	2,970	767	3,252	2,626	626
40-69.....	53,117	42,291	10,826	27,266	19,730	7,536	17,808	15,991	1,817	4,951	3,986	965	3,092	2,584	508
70 and over.....	925	771	154	628	499	129	174	159	15	80	73	7	43	40	3
Glue sniffing.....	1,439	1,238	201	507	400	107	778	705	73	84	71	13	70	62	8
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	246	203	43	34	25	9	200	168	32	7	6	1	5	4	1
18-19.....	183	164	19	42	33	9	133	123	10	4	4	0	4	4	0
20-29.....	380	343	37	136	116	20	194	182	12	31	27	4	19	18	1
30-39.....	223	180	43	91	58	33	101	93	8	14	12	2	17	17	0
40-69.....	398	339	59	202	166	36	150	139	11	28	22	6	18	12	6
70 and over.....	9	9	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0
Hit-and-run.....	7,124	5,598	1,526	2,377	1,730	647	3,676	3,095	581	498	362	136	573	411	162
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	574	427	147	177	120	57	304	245	59	39	30	9	54	32	22
18-19.....	827	667	160	252	194	58	457	384	73	62	48	14	56	41	15
20-29.....	2,800	2,276	524	748	563	185	1,646	1,418	228	208	148	60	198	147	51
30-39.....	1,297	1,004	293	393	285	108	734	602	132	79	55	24	91	62	29
40-69.....	1,517	1,150	367	733	523	210	519	431	88	108	79	29	157	117	40
70 and over.....	109	74	35	74	45	29	16	15	1	2	2	0	17	12	5

(continued)

Table 36 - continued  
**GENDER AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF MISDEMEANOR ARRESTEES, 2007**  
 By Offense and Age

Offense and age	Total			White			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Selected traffic violations.....	22,597	19,374	3,223	8,380	6,953	1,427	9,152	8,080	1,072	3,485	2,942	543	1,580	1,399	181
Under 10.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	736	696	40	385	360	25	239	229	10	36	34	2	76	73	3
18-19.....	2,363	2,181	182	895	811	84	1,008	955	53	220	191	29	240	224	16
20-29.....	9,955	8,707	1,248	3,161	2,673	488	4,594	4,118	476	1,441	1,225	216	759	691	68
30-39.....	4,679	3,778	901	1,662	1,281	381	1,988	1,652	336	783	639	144	246	206	40
40-69.....	4,822	3,977	845	2,253	1,809	444	1,316	1,120	196	994	843	151	259	205	54
70 and over.....	41	34	7	24	19	5	7	6	1	10	9	1	0	0	0
Gambling.....	686	648	38	8	5	3	462	442	20	156	149	7	60	52	8
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	76	71	5	2	2	0	10	7	3	61	60	1	3	2	1
18-19.....	27	25	2	0	0	0	5	3	2	22	22	0	0	0	0
20-29.....	120	110	10	1	0	1	63	57	6	44	42	2	12	11	1
30-39.....	117	107	10	3	3	0	83	80	3	16	13	3	15	11	4
40-69.....	329	319	10	2	0	2	286	281	5	12	11	1	29	27	2
70 and over.....	17	16	1	0	0	0	15	14	1	1	1	0	1	1	0
Nonsupport.....	140	104	36	54	34	20	58	46	12	24	20	4	4	4	0
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
18-19.....	2	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-29.....	20	14	6	7	3	4	9	8	1	2	1	1	2	2	0
30-39.....	48	37	11	13	9	4	25	18	7	9	9	0	1	1	0
40-69.....	67	51	16	31	22	9	23	19	4	13	10	3	0	0	0
70 and over.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All other.....	236,390	191,054	45,336	85,571	65,789	19,782	95,166	81,092	14,074	43,263	34,530	8,733	12,390	9,643	2,747
Under 10.....	59	54	5	11	11	0	34	30	4	10	9	1	4	4	0
10-17.....	26,467	20,976	5,491	8,039	5,984	2,055	13,305	10,972	2,333	3,449	2,672	777	1,674	1,348	326
18-19.....	14,107	11,518	2,589	4,479	3,392	1,087	6,306	5,529	777	2,490	1,962	528	832	635	197
20-29.....	71,563	58,328	13,235	22,176	17,057	5,119	33,190	28,538	4,652	12,236	9,604	2,632	3,961	3,129	832
30-39.....	46,707	37,069	9,638	15,972	11,786	4,186	20,555	17,404	3,151	7,816	6,104	1,712	2,364	1,775	589
40-69.....	76,511	62,255	14,256	34,514	27,256	7,258	21,474	18,340	3,134	17,031	13,961	3,070	3,492	2,698	794
70 and over.....	976	854	122	380	303	77	302	279	23	231	218	13	63	54	9

Table 37  
**ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS, 1975-2007**  
 By Type of Disposition

Year(s)	Total		Law enforcement releases		Complaints denied <sup>1</sup>		Dismissed, acquitted <sup>2</sup>		Convicted	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
2007.....	332,647	100.0	10,273	3.1	42,632	12.8	48,728	14.6	231,014	69.4
2006.....	319,818	100.0	9,107	2.8	42,506	13.3	46,456	14.5	221,749	69.3
2005.....	319,587	100.0	10,114	3.2	39,034	12.2	43,638	13.7	226,801	71.0
2004.....	345,415	100.0	10,721	3.1	43,179	12.5	48,150	13.9	243,365	70.5
2003.....	316,377	100.0	10,352	3.3	42,922	13.6	45,775	14.5	217,328	68.7
2002.....	287,499	100.0	11,195	3.9	39,833	13.9	41,020	14.3	195,451	68.0
2001.....	271,992	100.0	11,248	4.1	39,414	14.5	37,703	13.9	183,627	67.5
2000.....	267,512	100.0	7,698	2.9	37,152	13.9	36,576	13.7	186,086	69.6
1999 .....	278,715	100.0	9,616	3.5	40,217	14.4	36,004	12.9	192,878	69.2
1998 .....	314,483	100.0	13,880	4.4	42,763	13.6	39,866	12.7	217,974	69.3
1997.....	326,768	100.0	14,289	4.4	47,829	14.6	42,842	13.1	221,808	67.9
1996.....	328,168	100.0	12,802	3.9	47,941	14.6	43,566	13.3	223,859	68.2
1995.....	345,125	100.0	15,100	4.4	45,877	13.3	45,838	13.3	238,310	69.1
1994.....	342,321	100.0	16,713	4.9	44,791	13.1	45,108	13.2	235,709	68.9
1993.....	345,469	100.0	16,464	4.8	44,512	12.9	43,157	12.5	241,336	69.9
1992.....	284,810	100.0	12,273	4.3	32,284	11.3	40,134	14.1	200,119	70.3
1991.....	303,707	100.0	20,222	6.7	45,756	15.1	42,002	13.8	195,727	64.4
1990.....	258,734	100.0	15,444	6.0	33,503	12.9	40,444	15.6	169,343	65.5
1989.....	275,151	100.0	20,773	7.5	45,682	16.6	41,069	14.9	167,627	60.9
1988.....	265,990	100.0	19,230	7.2	51,222	19.3	41,867	15.7	153,671	57.8
1987.....	270,496	100.0	21,019	7.8	52,464	19.4	43,413	16.0	153,600	56.8
1986.....	258,832	100.0	22,773	8.8	47,807	18.5	39,962	15.4	148,290	57.3
1985.....	240,978	100.0	23,003	9.5	39,732	16.5	37,710	15.6	140,533	58.3
1984.....	210,398	100.0	20,180	9.6	35,498	16.9	34,453	16.4	120,267	57.2
1983.....	201,158	100.0	19,006	9.4	37,215	18.5	33,284	16.5	111,653	55.5
1982.....	203,805	100.0	20,895	10.3	37,010	18.2	34,457	16.9	111,443	54.7
1981.....	205,168	100.0	21,122	10.3	31,312	15.3	36,112	17.6	116,622	56.8
1980.....	189,303	100.0	20,057	10.6	27,925	14.8	35,766	18.9	105,555	55.8
1979.....	170,980	100.0	18,326	10.7	23,332	13.6	31,649	18.5	97,673	57.1
1978.....	150,004	100.0	14,596	9.7	20,989	14.0	29,501	19.7	84,918	56.6
1977.....	145,525	100.0	12,831	8.8	20,141	13.8	30,374	20.9	82,179	56.5
1976.....	157,537	100.0	10,595	6.7	21,571	13.7	37,856	24.0	87,515	55.6
1975.....	174,069	100.0	14,798	8.5	23,443	13.5	51,505	29.6	84,323	48.4

Notes: Percentages may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

Santa Clara County did not report for 1975 through 1977 and Alameda County did not report for 1975 and 1976.

<sup>1</sup> The "complaints denied" category includes single complaints, combined cases, and petitions to revoke probation.

<sup>2</sup> The "dismissed, acquitted" category includes diversions that have been dismissed.

Table 38  
**ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS, 2002-2007**  
 By Type of Disposition and Sentence

Type of disposition and sentence	2002		2003		2004		2005		2006		2007	
	Number	Percent										
Total.....	287,499	100.0	316,377	100.0	345,415	100.0	319,587	100.0	319,818	100.0	332,647	100.0
Law enforcement releases.....	11,195	3.9	10,352	3.3	10,721	3.1	10,114	3.2	9,107	2.8	10,273	3.1
Total complaints denied.....	39,833	13.9	42,922	13.6	43,179	12.5	39,034	12.2	42,506	13.3	42,632	12.8
Single complaints.....	37,855	13.2	40,593	12.8	41,508	12.0	37,312	11.7	40,784	12.8	41,264	12.4
Combined cases.....	194	0.1	265	0.1	262	0.1	314	0.1	322	0.1	286	0.1
Petitions to revoke probation.....	1,784	0.6	2,064	0.7	1,409	0.4	1,408	0.4	1,400	0.4	1,082	0.3
Complaints filed.....	236,471	82.3	263,103	83.2	291,515	84.4	270,439	84.6	268,205	83.9	279,742	84.1
Court dispositions.....	236,471	82.3	263,103	83.2	291,515	84.4	270,439	84.6	268,205	83.9	279,742	84.1
Dismissed.....	35,445	12.3	39,711	12.6	42,279	12.2	38,026	11.9	40,857	12.8	43,217	13.0
Divisions dismissed.....	4,809	1.7	5,141	1.6	5,111	1.5	5,031	1.6	4,974	1.6	4,836	1.5
Acquitted.....	766	0.3	923	0.3	760	0.2	581	0.2	625	0.2	675	0.2
Convicted.....	195,451	68.0	217,328	68.7	243,365	70.5	226,801	71.0	221,749	69.3	231,014	69.4
Sentence.....	195,451	68.0	217,328	68.7	243,365	70.5	226,801	71.0	221,749	69.3	231,014	69.4
Death.....	17	0.0	22	0.0	12	0.0	22	0.0	17	0.0	17	0.0
Prison.....	32,412	11.3	37,097	11.7	43,743	12.7	42,405	13.3	39,730	12.4	42,723	12.8
California Rehabilitation Center (Civil Addict).....	267	0.1	242	0.1	207	0.1	227	0.1	190	0.1	128	0.0
Youth Authority.....	7	0.0	4	0.0	2	0.0	7	0.0	6	0.0	11	0.0
Probation.....	31,499	11.0	33,471	10.6	35,579	10.3	34,128	10.7	33,636	10.5	34,487	10.4
Probation with jail.....	120,800	42.0	132,531	41.9	145,669	42.2	132,781	41.5	129,700	40.6	133,517	40.1
Jail.....	7,133	2.5	8,207	2.6	9,069	2.6	8,842	2.8	8,964	2.8	10,133	3.0
Fine.....	1,815	0.6	2,065	0.7	2,426	0.7	2,401	0.8	2,892	0.9	3,452	1.0
Other <sup>1</sup> .....	1,501	0.5	3,689	1.2	6,658	1.9	5,988	1.9	6,614	2.1	6,546	2.0

Note: Percentages may not add to subtotals or 100.0 because of rounding.

<sup>1</sup> The "other" category includes no sentence given, sentence suspended, and sentence stayed.

Table 38A  
**ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS, 2002-2007**  
 By Type of Disposition and Sentence  
 Percent Distribution of Complaints Filed

Type of disposition and sentence	2002		2003		2004		2005		2006		2007	
	Number	Percent										
Total.....	287,499		316,377		345,415		319,587		319,818		332,647	
Law enforcement releases.....	11,195		10,352		10,721		10,114		9,107		10,273	
Total complaints denied.....	39,833		42,922		43,179		39,034		42,506		42,632	
Single complaints.....	37,855		40,593		41,508		37,312		40,784		41,264	
Combined cases.....	194		265		262		314		322		286	
Petitions to revoke probation.....	1,784		2,064		1,409		1,408		1,400		1,082	
Complaints filed.....	236,471		263,103		291,515		270,439		268,205		279,742	
Court dispositions.....	236,471	100.0	263,103	100.0	291,515	100.0	270,439	100.0	268,205	100.0	279,742	100.0
Dismissed.....	35,445	15.0	39,711	15.1	42,279	14.5	38,026	14.1	40,857	15.2	43,217	15.4
Diversion dismissed.....	4,809	2.0	5,141	2.0	5,111	1.8	5,031	1.9	4,974	1.9	4,836	1.7
Acquitted.....	766	0.3	923	0.4	760	0.3	581	0.2	625	0.2	675	0.2
Convicted.....	195,451	82.7	217,328	82.6	243,365	83.5	226,801	83.9	221,749	82.7	231,014	82.6
Sentence.....	195,451	82.7	217,328	82.6	243,365	83.5	226,801	83.9	221,749	82.7	231,014	82.6
Death.....	17	0.0	22	0.0	12	0.0	22	0.0	17	0.0	17	0.0
Prison.....	32,412	13.7	37,097	14.1	43,743	15.0	42,405	15.7	39,730	14.8	42,723	15.3
California Rehabilitation Center (Civil Addict).....	267	0.1	242	0.1	207	0.1	227	0.1	190	0.1	128	0.0
Youth Authority.....	7	0.0	4	0.0	2	0.0	7	0.0	6	0.0	11	0.0
Probation.....	31,499	13.3	33,471	12.7	35,579	12.2	34,128	12.6	33,636	12.5	34,487	12.3
Probation with jail.....	120,800	51.1	132,531	50.4	145,669	50.0	132,781	49.1	129,700	48.4	133,517	47.7
Jail.....	7,133	3.0	8,207	3.1	9,069	3.1	8,842	3.3	8,964	3.3	10,133	3.6
Fine.....	1,815	0.8	2,065	0.8	2,426	0.8	2,401	0.9	2,892	1.1	3,452	1.2
Other <sup>1</sup> .....	1,501	0.6	3,689	1.4	6,658	2.3	5,988	2.2	6,614	2.5	6,546	2.3

Note: Percentages may not add to subtotals or 100.0 because of rounding.

<sup>1</sup> The "other" category includes no sentence given, sentence suspended, and sentence stayed.

Table 39  
**ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS, 2002-2007**  
 By Type of Disposition

Type of disposition	2002		2003		2004		2005		2006		2007	
	Number	Percent										
Total.....	287,499	100.0	316,377	100.0	345,415	100.0	319,587	100.0	319,818	100.0	332,647	100.0
Law enforcement releases.....	11,195	3.9	10,352	3.3	10,721	3.1	10,114	3.2	9,107	2.8	10,273	3.1
Complaints denied <sup>1</sup> .....	39,833	13.9	42,922	13.6	43,179	12.5	39,034	12.2	42,506	13.3	42,632	12.8
Dismissed, acquitted <sup>2</sup> .....	41,020	14.3	45,775	14.5	48,150	13.9	43,638	13.7	46,456	14.5	48,728	14.6
Convicted.....	195,451	68.0	217,328	68.7	243,365	70.5	226,801	71.0	221,749	69.3	231,014	69.4

Note: Percentages may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

<sup>1</sup> The "complaints denied" category includes single complaints, combined cases, and petitions to revoke probation.

<sup>2</sup> The "dismissed, acquitted" category includes diversions that have been dismissed.

Table 40  
**ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS, 2007**  
 Arrest Offense Category by Type of Disposition

Type of disposition	Total		Violent offenses <sup>1</sup>		Property offenses <sup>2</sup>		Drug offenses		All other	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total.....	332,647	100.0	86,106	100.0	92,988	100.0	97,291	100.0	56,262	100.0
Law enforcement releases.....	10,273	3.1	3,447	4.0	2,624	2.8	2,812	2.9	1,390	2.5
Complaints denied <sup>3</sup> .....	42,632	12.8	19,493	22.6	8,864	9.5	8,591	8.8	5,684	10.1
Dismissed, acquitted <sup>4</sup> .....	48,728	14.6	11,912	13.8	11,071	11.9	18,571	19.1	7,174	12.8
Convicted.....	231,014	69.4	51,254	59.5	70,429	75.7	67,317	69.2	42,014	74.7

Note: Percentages may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

<sup>1</sup> Violent offenses include homicide, forcible rape, robbery, assault, and kidnapping.

<sup>2</sup> Property offenses include burglary, theft, motor vehicle theft, forgery, checks and access card offenses, and arson.

<sup>3</sup> The "complaints denied" category includes single complaints, combined cases, and petitions to revoke probation.

<sup>4</sup> The "dismissed, acquitted" category includes diversions that have been dismissed.

Table 41  
**ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED, 2002-2007**  
 By Convicted Offense Category and Type of Sentence

Convicted offense category and type of sentence	2002 <sup>a</sup>		2003		2004		2005		2006		2007	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total												
Total convictions.....	195,451	100.0	217,328	100.0	243,365	100.0	226,801	100.0	221,749	100.0	231,014	100.0
Type of sentence												
State institutions <sup>1</sup> .....	32,703	16.7	37,365	17.2	43,964	18.1	42,661	18.8	39,943	18.0	42,879	18.6
Probation <sup>2</sup> .....	34,815	17.8	39,225	18.0	44,663	18.4	42,517	18.7	43,142	19.5	44,485	19.3
Probation with jail.....	120,800	61.8	132,531	61.0	145,669	59.9	132,781	58.5	129,700	58.5	133,517	57.8
Jail.....	7,133	3.6	8,207	3.8	9,069	3.7	8,842	3.9	8,964	4.0	10,133	4.4
Convicted offense category and type of sentence												
Violent offenses.....	-	-	41,071	100.0	42,492	100.0	38,870	100.0	38,338	100.0	40,193	100.0
State institutions <sup>1</sup> .....	-	-	6,968	17.0	7,853	18.5	7,355	18.9	7,059	18.4	7,726	19.2
Probation <sup>2</sup> .....	-	-	4,640	11.3	4,406	10.4	4,031	10.4	4,008	10.5	4,632	11.5
Probation with jail.....	-	-	27,914	68.0	28,620	67.4	25,963	66.8	25,928	67.6	26,165	65.1
Jail.....	-	-	1,549	3.8	1,613	3.8	1,521	3.9	1,343	3.5	1,670	4.2
Property offenses.....	-	-	61,211	100.0	67,545	100.0	62,448	100.0	58,863	100.0	61,849	100.0
State institutions <sup>1</sup> .....	-	-	12,324	20.1	14,610	21.6	14,043	22.5	13,056	22.2	13,299	21.5
Probation <sup>2</sup> .....	-	-	6,021	9.8	6,467	9.6	5,822	9.3	5,917	10.1	6,635	10.7
Probation with jail.....	-	-	41,204	67.3	44,881	66.4	41,023	65.7	38,287	65.0	40,092	64.8
Jail.....	-	-	1,662	2.7	1,587	2.3	1,560	2.5	1,603	2.7	1,823	2.9
Drug offenses.....	-	-	58,504	100.0	67,548	100.0	65,297	100.0	61,927	100.0	63,606	100.0
State institutions <sup>1</sup> .....	-	-	10,416	17.8	12,531	18.6	12,766	19.6	11,632	18.8	12,341	19.4
Probation <sup>2</sup> .....	-	-	18,491	31.6	21,170	31.3	21,123	32.3	21,154	34.2	20,727	32.6
Probation with jail.....	-	-	27,359	46.8	31,112	46.1	28,670	43.9	26,496	42.8	27,614	43.4
Jail.....	-	-	2,238	3.8	2,735	4.0	2,738	4.2	2,645	4.3	2,924	4.6
All other offenses.....	-	-	56,542	100.0	65,780	100.0	60,186	100.0	62,621	100.0	65,366	100.0
State institutions <sup>1</sup> .....	-	-	7,657	13.5	8,970	13.6	8,497	14.1	8,196	13.1	9,513	14.6
Probation <sup>2</sup> .....	-	-	10,073	17.8	12,620	19.2	11,541	19.2	12,063	19.3	12,491	19.1
Probation with jail.....	-	-	36,054	63.8	41,056	62.4	37,125	61.7	38,989	62.3	39,646	60.7
Jail.....	-	-	2,758	4.9	3,134	4.8	3,023	5.0	3,373	5.4	3,716	5.7

Notes: Percentages may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

Data include convictions for both misdemeanors and felonies.

<sup>a</sup> Convicted offense category and type of sentence data are not provided for 2002 due to procedural changes that allowed a large percentage of convictions (felony and misdemeanor) to be incorrectly recorded as "all other offenses"; i.e., "violent," "property," and "drug" offenses were under-recorded and "all other offenses" were over-recorded.

<sup>1</sup> The "state institutions" category includes sentences to death, prison, California Rehabilitation Center (Civil Addict), and the Youth Authority.

<sup>2</sup> "Probation" includes straight probation, fine, and other (no sentence given, sentence suspended, and sentence stayed).

Table 42  
**ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED, 2007**  
 Convicted Offense Category by Type of Sentence

Type of sentence	Total		Violent offenses <sup>1</sup>		Property offenses <sup>2</sup>		Drug offenses		All other	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total.....	231,014	100.0	40,193	100.0	61,849	100.0	63,606	100.0	65,366	100.0
Death.....	17	0.0	17	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Prison.....	42,723	18.5	7,699	19.2	13,242	21.4	12,294	19.3	9,488	14.5
California Rehabilitation Center (Civil Addict).....	128	0.1	4	0.0	55	0.1	46	0.1	23	0.0
Youth Authority.....	11	0.0	6	0.0	2	0.0	1	0.0	2	0.0
Probation.....	34,487	14.9	3,830	9.5	5,146	8.3	16,480	25.9	9,031	13.8
Probation with jail.....	133,517	57.8	26,165	65.1	40,092	64.8	27,614	43.4	39,646	60.7
Jail.....	10,133	4.4	1,670	4.2	1,823	2.9	2,924	4.6	3,716	5.7
Fine.....	3,452	1.5	229	0.6	419	0.7	1,112	1.7	1,692	2.6
Other <sup>3</sup> .....	6,546	2.8	573	1.4	1,070	1.7	3,135	4.9	1,768	2.7

Notes: Percentages may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

Data include convictions for both misdemeanors and felonies.

<sup>1</sup> Violent offenses include homicide, forcible rape, robbery, assault, and kidnapping.

<sup>2</sup> Property offenses include burglary, theft, motor vehicle theft, forgery, checks and access card offenses, and arson.

<sup>3</sup> The "other" category includes no sentence given, sentence suspended, and sentence stayed.

Table 43  
**ADULTS UNDER STATE AND LOCAL SUPERVISION, 1966-2007**  
 Number and Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk

Year(s)	Total	State supervision						Local supervision						
		Institution inmate population				Parolees/ outpatients		Total		Average daily jail population		Adults on active probation		
		Total	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	
Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	
2007.....	729,928	2,931.2	298,682	1,199.4	171,751	689.7	126,931	509.7	431,246	1,731.8	84,047	337.5	347,199	1,394.3
2006.....	722,740	2,922.4	294,623	1,191.3	172,774	698.6	121,849	492.7	428,117	1,731.1	81,622	330.0	346,495	1,401.1
2005.....	708,995	2,915.7	283,356	1,165.3	168,270	692.0	115,086	473.3	425,639	1,750.4	81,197	333.9	344,442	1,416.5
2004.....	697,109	2,916.0	278,068	1,163.1	164,169	686.7	113,899	476.4	419,041	1,752.8	77,814	325.5	341,227	1,427.3
2003.....	703,979	3,021.9	276,245	1,185.8	161,944	695.2	114,301	490.7	427,734	1,836.1	75,285	323.2	352,449	1,512.9
2002.....	689,515	3,007.4	277,230	1,209.2	159,869	697.3	117,361	511.9	412,285	1,798.2	75,545	329.5	336,740	1,468.7
2001.....	681,809	3,022.8	279,428	1,238.8	157,379	697.7	122,049	541.1	402,381	1,783.9	73,841	327.4	328,540	1,456.6
2000.....	691,048	3,113.1	282,684	1,273.4	161,000	725.3	121,684	548.2	408,364	1,839.6	75,076	338.2	333,288	1,501.4
1999.....	694,131	3,176.0	279,035	1,276.7	161,100	737.1	117,935	539.6	415,096	1,899.3	76,311	349.2	338,785	1,550.1
1998.....	676,317	3,145.9	272,747	1,268.7	160,093	744.7	112,654	524.0	403,570	1,877.2	79,143	368.1	324,427	1,509.1
1997.....	643,902	2,935.5	262,477	1,196.6	155,906	710.8	106,571	485.9	381,425	1,738.9	76,894	350.6	304,531	1,388.3
1996.....	610,508	2,797.2	248,998	1,140.8	146,632	671.8	102,366	469.0	361,510	1,656.3	72,007	329.9	289,503	1,326.4
1995.....	592,624	2,755.6	234,556	1,090.7	137,089	637.5	97,467	453.2	358,068	1,665.0	71,082	330.5	286,986	1,334.5
1994.....	573,035	2,703.8	218,697	1,031.9	127,784	602.9	90,913	429.0	354,338	1,671.9	69,233	326.7	285,105	1,345.2
1993.....	557,503	2,664.5	209,178	999.7	121,954	582.9	87,224	416.9	348,325	1,664.7	67,576	323.0	280,749	1,341.8
1992.....	572,812	2,772.4	199,205	964.2	111,338	538.9	87,867	425.3	373,607	1,808.3	70,853	342.9	302,754	1,465.3
1991.....	571,890	2,809.3	187,770	922.4	103,563	508.7	84,207	413.7	384,120	1,886.9	68,699	337.5	315,421	1,549.4
1990.....	547,913	2,735.8	171,368	855.7	99,145	495.0	72,223	360.6	376,545	1,880.1	70,845	353.7	305,700	1,526.4
1989.....	509,416	2,618.9	150,382	773.1	89,171	458.4	61,211	314.7	359,034	1,845.8	74,016	380.5	285,018	1,465.3
1988.....	463,353	2,453.5	130,689	692.0	78,102	413.6	52,587	278.5	332,664	1,761.5	67,021	354.9	265,643	1,406.6
1987.....	418,862	2,279.1	112,566	612.5	69,176	376.4	43,390	236.1	306,296	1,666.6	63,767	347.0	242,529	1,319.6
1986.....	375,933	2,099.8	97,432	544.2	62,128	347.0	35,304	197.2	278,501	1,555.6	57,887	323.3	220,614	1,232.3
1985.....	346,269	1,982.2	84,767	485.2	52,747	301.9	32,020	183.3	261,502	1,497.0	51,053	292.3	210,449	1,204.7
1984.....	318,427	1,863.9	73,685	431.3	45,685	267.4	28,000	163.9	244,742	1,432.6	47,329	277.0	197,413	1,155.6
1983.....	283,205	1,689.5	64,439	384.4	41,642	248.4	22,797	136.0	218,766	1,305.0	42,211	251.8	176,555	1,053.2
1982.....	251,903	1,534.5	55,809	340.0	37,600	229.1	18,209	110.9	196,094	1,194.6	39,085	238.1	157,009	956.5
1981.....	234,612	1,458.8	48,397	300.9	32,966	205.0	15,431	95.9	186,215	1,157.9	33,652	209.2	152,563	948.6
1980.....	225,048	1,426.3	43,918	278.3	27,916	176.9	16,002	101.4	181,130	1,147.9	30,045	190.4	151,085	957.5
1979.....	218,951	1,428.9	41,392	270.1	25,527	166.6	15,865	103.5	177,559	1,158.7	26,993	176.2	150,566	982.6
1978.....	221,014	1,481.7	40,963	274.6	24,068	161.4	16,895	113.3	180,051	1,207.1	26,938	180.6	153,113	1,026.5
1977.....	220,266	1,522.2	44,133	305.0	22,127	152.9	22,006	152.1	176,133	1,217.2	26,546	183.4	149,587	1,033.7
1976.....	225,843	1,603.9	45,400	322.4	23,641	167.9	21,759	154.5	180,443	1,281.5	28,201	200.3	152,242	1,081.2
1975.....	224,372	1,638.4	46,240	337.6	22,723	165.9	23,517	171.7	178,132	1,300.7	24,992	182.5	153,140	1,118.2
1974.....	232,711	1,744.5	48,607	364.4	27,479	206.0	21,128	158.4	184,104	1,380.1	25,217	189.0	158,887	1,191.1
1973.....	222,787	1,709.7	48,104	369.2	24,984	191.7	23,120	177.4	174,683	1,340.5	24,391	187.2	150,292	1,153.3
1972.....	202,744	1,589.1	32,606	255.6	17,758	139.2	14,848	116.4	170,138	1,333.5	26,955	211.3	143,183	1,122.2
1971.....	193,906	1,546.0	34,199	272.7	18,391	146.6	15,808	126.0	159,707	1,273.3	27,629	220.3	132,078	1,053.0
1970.....	182,385	1,478.0	37,326	302.5	22,399	181.5	14,927	121.0	145,059	1,175.6	27,964	226.6	117,095	948.9
1969.....	167,142	1,433.8	37,431	321.1	24,403	209.3	13,028	111.8	129,711	1,112.7	27,669	237.3	102,042	875.3
1968.....	157,029	1,377.0	37,439	328.3	25,606	224.5	11,833	103.8	119,590	1,048.7	26,308	230.7	93,282	818.0
1967.....	143,158	1,282.8	35,670	319.6	23,668	212.1	12,002	107.5	107,488	963.2	23,971	214.8	83,517	748.4
1966.....	140,121	1,288.8	36,024	331.3	23,563	216.7	12,461	114.6	104,097	957.4	23,452	215.7	80,645	741.7

Source: State supervision and jail population data are provided by the California Department of Corrections and Rehabilitation (CDCR).

Notes: State supervision data from 1952-1965 can be found in Table 43 of *Crime in California, 2006*.

Since 1966 there have been many changes in laws, data collection procedures, etc.; therefore, caution should be used when comparing data for the 1966-2007 period.

Rates are based on the adult population at risk (18-69 years of age) for each year (see Table 58).

Table 44  
**ADULTS UNDER STATE AND LOCAL SUPERVISION, 2002-2007**  
 By Type of Supervision and Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk

Type of supervision	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	Percent change	
							2002- 2007	2006- 2007
Total.....	689,515	703,979	697,109	708,995	722,740	729,928	5.9	1.0
State supervision as of December 31.....	277,230	276,245	278,068	283,356	294,623	298,682	7.7	1.4
Institution inmate population.....	159,869	161,944	164,169	168,270	172,774	171,751	7.4	-0.6
Felon (formerly CDC) <sup>1</sup> .....	158,099	160,362	162,687	166,723	171,310	170,452	7.8	-0.5
Civil Addict (formerly CRC).....	1,596	1,423	1,252	1,312	1,218	992	-37.8	-18.6
Youth Authority (formerly CYA).....	174	159	230	235	246	307	76.4	24.8
Parolees/outpatients.....	117,361	114,301	113,899	115,086	121,849	126,931	8.2	4.2
Felon Parolees (formerly CDC).....	114,580	111,809	111,719	113,199	120,080	125,209	9.3	4.3
Civil Addict Outpatients (formerly CRC) <sup>2</sup> .....	2,588	2,327	2,049	1,802	1,728	1,697	-34.4	-1.8
Youth Authority Parolees (formerly CYA).....	193	165	131	85	41	25	-87.0	-39.0
Local supervision.....	412,285	427,734	419,041	425,639	428,117	431,246	4.6	0.7
Average daily jail population <sup>3,4</sup> .....	75,545	75,285	77,814	81,197	81,622	84,047	11.3	3.0
Sentenced.....	28,107	25,770	26,307	27,234	26,688	26,742	-4.9	0.2
Male.....	24,264	22,204	22,599	23,320	22,389	22,639	-6.7	1.1
Female.....	3,843	3,566	3,707	3,913	4,299	4,103	6.8	-4.6
Non-Sentenced.....	47,438	49,515	51,507	53,963	54,935	57,304	20.8	4.3
Male.....	41,859	43,447	45,092	47,293	48,294	50,239	20.0	4.0
Female.....	5,579	6,068	6,416	6,670	6,641	7,065	26.6	6.4
Adults on active probation as of Dec. 31.....	336,740	352,449	341,227	344,442	346,495	347,199	3.1	0.2
Felony offense.....	239,618	252,530	257,043	263,911	268,828	269,384	12.4	0.2
Misdemeanor offense.....	97,122	99,919	84,184	80,531	77,667	77,815	-19.9	0.2
Rate per 100,000 population at risk <sup>5</sup>								
Total.....	3,007.4	3,021.9	2,916.0	2,915.7	2,922.4	2,931.2	-2.5	0.3
State supervision.....	1,209.2	1,185.8	1,163.1	1,165.3	1,191.3	1,199.4	-0.8	0.7
Institution inmate population.....	697.3	695.2	686.7	692.0	698.6	689.7	-1.1	-1.3
Parolees/outpatients.....	511.9	490.7	476.4	473.3	492.7	509.7	-0.4	3.5
Local supervision.....	1,798.2	1,836.1	1,752.8	1,750.4	1,731.1	1,731.8	-3.7	0.0
Average daily jail population.....	329.5	323.2	325.5	333.9	330.0	337.5	2.4	2.3
Adults on active probation as of Dec. 31.....	1,468.7	1,512.9	1,427.3	1,416.5	1,401.1	1,394.3	-5.1	-0.5

Source: State supervision and jail population data are provided by the California Department of Corrections and Rehabilitation (CDCR).

Notes: Rates may not add to subtotals or total because of rounding.

By statute, interagency transfers between CDCR and Department of Mental Health (DMH) state hospitals may occur.

<sup>1</sup> Counts include felons housed in DMH state hospitals and out of state facilities.

<sup>2</sup> Outpatients are civil narcotic addicts under parole supervision.

<sup>3</sup> Average daily jail populations are for Type II, III, and IV facilities.

<sup>4</sup> Counts may not add to the total due to projections and rounding of numbers made by the CDCR.

<sup>5</sup> Rates are based on the adult population at risk (18-69 years of age) for each year (see Table 58).

Table 44A  
**ADULTS UNDER STATE AND LOCAL SUPERVISION, 2002-2007**  
 By Type of Supervision and Percent Distribution

Type of supervision	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
<b>Percent</b>						
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
State supervision.....	40.2	39.2	39.9	40.0	40.8	40.9
Local supervision.....	59.8	60.8	60.1	60.0	59.2	59.1
State supervision as of December 31.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Institution inmate population.....	57.7	58.6	59.0	59.4	58.6	57.5
Felon (formerly CDC).....	57.0	58.1	58.5	58.8	58.1	57.1
Civil Addict (formerly CRC).....	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3
Youth Authority (formerly CYA).....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Parolees/outpatients.....	42.3	41.4	41.0	40.6	41.4	42.5
Felon Parolees (formerly CDC).....	41.3	40.5	40.2	39.9	40.8	41.9
Civil Addict Outpatients (formerly CRC).....	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6
Youth Authority Parolees (formerly CYA).....	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Local supervision.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Average daily jail population.....	18.3	17.6	18.6	19.1	19.1	19.5
Sentenced.....	6.8	6.0	6.3	6.4	6.2	6.2
Male.....	5.9	5.2	5.4	5.5	5.2	5.2
Female.....	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0
Non-Sentenced.....	11.5	11.6	12.3	12.7	12.8	13.3
Male.....	10.2	10.2	10.8	11.1	11.3	11.6
Female.....	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.6
Adults on active probation as of Dec. 31.....	81.7	82.4	81.4	80.9	80.9	80.5
Felony offenses.....	58.1	59.0	61.3	62.0	62.8	62.5
Misdemeanor offenses.....	23.6	23.4	20.1	18.9	18.1	18.0

Source: State supervision and jail population data are provided by the California Department of Corrections and Rehabilitation (CDCR).  
 Note: Percentages may not add to subtotals or to 100.0 because of rounding.

Table 45  
**ADULTS ON ACTIVE PROBATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2002-2007**  
 By Level of Offense

Year(s)	Total		Felony offense		Misdemeanor offense	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
2007.....	347,199	100.0	269,384	77.6	77,815	22.4
2006.....	346,495	100.0	268,828	77.6	77,667	22.4
2005.....	344,442	100.0	263,911	76.6	80,531	23.4
2004.....	341,227	100.0	257,043	75.3	84,184	24.7
2003.....	352,449	100.0	252,530	71.7	99,919	28.3
2002.....	336,740	100.0	239,618	71.2	97,122	28.8
Percent change in number						
2002 to 2007.....	3.1		12.4		-19.9	
2006 to 2007.....	0.2		0.2		0.2	

Note: These data include adults placed on supervised probation only. Data are limited to original grants of probation and do not include subsequent grants of probation to persons already under supervised probation in the same county.

Table 46  
**ADULTS PLACED ON AND REMOVED FROM PROBATION, 2002-2007**  
 By Level of Offense, Type of Removal, and Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk

Level of offense and placements & removals	2002		2003		2004		2005		2006		2007		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	2002- 2007	2006- 2007										
Placed on probation														
Total.....	171,738	100.0	180,367	100.0	193,467	100.0	193,147	100.0	197,952	100.0	195,703	100.0	14.0	-1.1
Felony offense.....	120,645	70.2	129,497	71.8	142,310	73.6	147,161	76.2	153,053	77.3	150,824	77.1	25.0	-1.5
Misdemeanor offense.....	51,093	29.8	50,870	28.2	51,157	26.4	45,986	23.8	44,899	22.7	44,879	22.9	-12.2	0.0
Rate per 100,000 population at risk <sup>1</sup> - Placed on probation														
Total.....	749.1		774.3		809.3		794.3		800.4		785.9		4.9	-1.8
Felony offense.....	526.2		555.9		595.3		605.2		618.9		605.7		15.1	-2.1
Misdemeanor offense.....	222.8		218.4		214.0		189.1		181.5		180.2		-19.1	-0.7
Removed from probation														
Total.....	164,434	100.0	164,453	100.0	191,945	100.0	195,815	100.0	200,725	100.0	190,528	100.0	15.9	-5.1
Felony offense.....	116,937	71.1	119,366	72.6	140,168	73.0	143,985	73.5	154,377	76.9	145,425	76.3	24.4	-5.8
Misdemeanor offense.....	47,497	28.9	45,087	27.4	51,777	27.0	51,830	26.5	46,348	23.1	45,103	23.7	-5.0	-2.7
Terminated.....	74,745	45.5	76,676	46.6	83,806	43.7	91,079	46.5	89,071	44.4	86,984	45.7	16.4	-2.3
Felony offense.....	52,974	32.2	58,328	35.5	64,257	33.5	69,130	35.3	68,603	34.2	66,470	34.9	25.5	-3.1
Misdemeanor offense...	21,771	13.2	18,348	11.2	19,549	10.2	21,949	11.2	20,468	10.2	20,514	10.8	-5.8	0.2
Revoked.....	72,686	44.2	78,252	47.6	83,730	43.6	82,741	42.3	80,988	40.3	79,197	41.6	9.0	-2.2
Felony offense.....	53,074	32.3	55,883	34.0	61,090	31.8	61,893	31.6	63,365	31.6	62,639	32.9	18.0	-1.1
Misdemeanor offense...	19,612	11.9	22,369	13.6	22,640	11.8	20,848	10.6	17,623	8.8	16,558	8.7	-15.6	-6.0
Other <sup>2</sup> .....	17,003	10.3	9,525	5.8	24,409	12.7	21,995	11.2	30,666	15.3	24,347	12.8	43.2	-20.6
Felony offense.....	10,889	6.6	5,155	3.1	14,821	7.7	12,962	6.6	22,409	11.2	16,316	8.6	49.8	-27.2
Misdemeanor offense...	6,114	3.7	4,370	2.7	9,588	5.0	9,033	4.6	8,257	4.1	8,031	4.2	31.4	-2.7
Rate per 100,000 population at risk <sup>1</sup> - Removed from probation														
Total.....	717.2		705.9		802.9		805.3		811.6		765.1		6.7	-5.7
Terminated.....	326.0		329.1		350.6		374.6		360.2		349.3		7.1	-3.0
Revoked.....	317.0		335.9		350.2		340.3		327.5		318.0		0.3	-2.9
Other.....	74.2		40.9		102.1		90.5		124.0		97.8		31.8	-21.1

Notes: Rates and percentages may not add to subtotals, total, or 100.0 because of rounding.

These data include adults placed on supervised probation only. Data are limited to original grants of probation and do not include subsequent grants of probation to persons already under supervised probation in the same county.

<sup>1</sup> Rates are based on the adult population at risk (18-69 years of age) for each year (see Table 58).

<sup>2</sup> "Other" includes transfer of jurisdiction from one county to another, death, sentence vacated, successful appeal, deportation, etc.

Table 47  
**ADULTS COMMITTED TO STATE INSTITUTIONS, 2002-2007**  
By Type of Commitment, Type of Institution, and Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk

Type of commitment and type of institution	2002		2003		2004		2005		2006		2007		Percent change 2002- 2007	2006- 2007
	Number	Percent												
<b>Total</b>														
Total.....	54,056	100.0	60,218	100.0	65,533	100.0	69,399	100.0	70,359	100.0	68,648	100.0	27.0	-2.4
<b>Type of commitment</b>														
Newly received from court.....	39,707	73.5	44,508	73.9	47,689	72.8	49,656	71.6	49,595	70.5	47,808	69.6	20.4	-3.6
Parolee/outpatient returned with new commitment.....	14,349	26.5	15,710	26.1	17,844	27.2	19,743	28.4	20,764	29.5	20,840	30.4	45.2	0.4
<b>Type of institution</b>														
Felon (formerly CDC).....	52,933	97.9	59,089	98.1	64,635	98.6	68,318	98.4	69,390	98.6	67,802	98.8	28.1	-2.3
Newly received from court.....	38,605	71.4	43,413	72.1	46,812	71.4	48,597	70.0	48,640	69.1	46,979	68.4	21.7	-3.4
Parolee returned with new commitment.....	14,328	26.5	15,676	26.0	17,823	27.2	19,721	28.4	20,750	29.5	20,823	30.3	45.3	0.4
Civil Addict (formerly CRC).....	1,047	1.9	1,067	1.8	842	1.3	985	1.4	889	1.3	749	1.1	-28.5	-15.7
Newly received from court.....	1,026	1.9	1,034	1.7	821	1.3	963	1.4	875	1.2	732	1.1	-28.7	-16.3
Outpatient returned with new commitment.....	21	0.0	33	0.1	21	0.0	22	0.0	14	0.0	17	0.0	-	-
Youth Authority (formerly CYA)...	76	0.1	62	0.1	56	0.1	96	0.1	80	0.1	97	0.1	27.6	21.3
Newly received from court <sup>1</sup> .....	8	0.0	8	0.0	3	0.0	6	0.0	6	0.0	5	0.0	-	-
Newly received from court, 1731.5(c) WI <sup>2</sup> .....	68	0.1	53	0.1	53	0.1	90	0.1	74	0.1	92	0.1	35.3	24.3
Parolee returned with new commitment <sup>3</sup> .....	0	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	-	-
<b>Rate per 100,000 population at risk<sup>4</sup></b>														
Total.....	235.8		258.5		274.1		285.4		284.5		275.7		16.9	-3.1
Felon.....	230.9		253.6		270.4		281.0		280.6		272.3		17.9	-3.0
Civil Addict.....	4.6		4.6		3.5		4.1		3.6		3.0		-34.8	-16.7
Youth Authority.....	0.3		0.3		0.2		0.4		0.3		0.4		33.3	33.3

Source: State institution data are provided by the California Department of Corrections and Rehabilitation (CDCR).

Notes: Rates and percentages may not add to subtotals, total, or 100.0 because of rounding.

Dash indicates that a percent change is not calculated when the base number is less than 50.

<sup>1</sup> Counts are for commitments of adults from criminal courts.

<sup>2</sup> Persons sentenced to CDCR and transferred to the custody of the Youth Authority under Welfare and Institutions Code 1731.5(c).

<sup>3</sup> Adults returned from criminal court who had previous Youth Authority commitments and/or who may have been under Youth Authority jurisdiction at the time of the new commitment.

<sup>4</sup> Rates are based on the adult population at risk (18-69 years of age) for each year (see Table 58).

Table 48  
**CRIMINAL JUSTICE EXPENDITURES, FISCAL YEARS 1967/68-2006/07**  
(Amounts Shown in Thousands of Dollars)

Year(s)	Total expenditures <sup>1</sup>	Law enforcement	Prosecution <sup>2</sup>	Public defense	Courts	Corrections
2006/07 <sup>a</sup> .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
2005/06 .....	\$28,328,949	13,265,007	1,119,295	679,149	1,349,760	11,915,738
2004/05 .....	\$26,275,121	12,692,200	1,039,764	638,208	1,422,316	10,482,633
2003/04 .....	\$24,651,419	11,931,991	981,063	605,643	1,381,724	9,750,998
2002/03 .....	\$23,304,696	11,400,704	932,469	581,238	1,344,861	9,045,424
2001/02 .....	\$21,880,014	10,573,663	874,021	540,638	1,322,337	8,569,355
2000/01 .....	\$21,181,256	9,923,976	1,456,518	508,963	1,244,994	8,046,805
1999/00 .....	\$19,922,982	9,286,154	1,370,359	480,137	1,221,668	7,564,664
1998/99 .....	\$18,721,494	8,761,423	1,209,460	449,789	1,305,527	6,995,295
1997/98 .....	\$18,134,068	8,342,033	1,071,695	426,602	1,687,760	6,605,978
1996/97 .....	\$17,190,332	7,769,054	1,021,622	412,801	1,669,069	6,317,786
1995/96 .....	\$16,447,382	7,436,062	942,499	392,849	1,663,692	6,012,280
1994/95 .....	\$15,386,553	7,070,775	859,275	370,529	1,515,084	5,570,890
1993/94 .....	\$14,551,913	6,738,242	791,630	348,477	1,433,470	5,240,094
1992/93 .....	\$13,752,935	6,532,639	722,223	348,955	1,399,056	4,750,062
1991/92 .....	\$13,762,103	6,481,822	713,921	348,021	1,454,060	4,764,279
1990/91 .....	\$12,685,772	5,960,782	643,180	314,062	1,324,390	4,443,358
1989/90 .....	\$11,395,198	5,385,470	561,517	275,951	1,190,047	3,982,213
1988/89 .....	\$9,963,497	4,891,280	491,895	246,779	1,021,579	3,311,964
1987/88 .....	\$9,087,289	4,509,517	453,235	213,335	898,335	3,012,867
1986/87 .....	\$8,370,447	4,243,343	414,671	185,772	826,289	2,700,372
1985/86 .....	\$7,486,696	3,888,570	383,142	157,113	752,993	2,304,878
1984/85 .....	\$6,679,904	3,591,614	343,958	138,085	662,461	1,943,786
1983/84 .....	\$5,878,081	3,256,388	307,483	119,559	551,094	1,643,557
1982/83 .....	\$5,355,311	2,981,519	280,884	111,941	516,024	1,464,943
1981/82 .....	\$4,954,317	2,741,479	260,176	96,737	468,538	1,387,387
1980/81 .....	\$4,362,811	2,400,827	231,873	84,066	405,827	1,240,218
1979/80 .....	\$3,784,620	2,058,821	205,311	74,906	351,335	1,094,247
1978/79 .....	\$3,070,469	1,661,488	165,848	55,961	290,726	896,446
1977/78 .....	\$2,888,395	1,578,641	148,676	54,795	279,578	826,705
1976/77 .....	\$2,596,473	1,418,008	128,716	47,387	255,752	746,610
1975/76 .....	\$2,312,906	1,284,178	93,364	37,018	217,072	681,274
1974/75 .....	\$2,112,394	1,160,710	76,426	34,528	210,607	630,123
1973/74 .....	\$1,829,886	1,018,333	67,162	29,555	180,499	534,337
1972/73 .....	\$1,612,369	903,534	58,073	25,238	160,329	465,195
1971/72 .....	\$1,429,104	797,603	49,547	21,785	145,161	415,008
1970/71 .....	\$1,295,856	716,479	42,655	17,753	130,018	388,951
1969/70 .....	\$1,133,462	618,773	35,724	13,806	114,250	350,909
1968/69 .....	\$977,673	531,381	28,838	9,387	101,364	306,703
1967/68 <sup>b</sup> .....	\$839,631	448,924	24,618	6,847	89,120	270,122

Source: *State of California Governor's Budget* and the Controller of the State of California.

Notes: Dash indicates that data are not available.

Expenditure data for the Department of Justice and other regulatory agencies are not included.

<sup>1</sup> Expenditures include salaries and employee benefits, services, and supplies.

<sup>2</sup> The passage of Assembly Bill 196 required that county-level child support programs, previously administered by district attorneys, be operated by local child support agencies. This accounts for the large decrease in prosecution expenditures from 2000/01 to 2001/02.

<sup>a</sup> The 2006/07 data were not available from the Office of the State Controller in time for inclusion in this publication.

<sup>b</sup> The 1967/68 law enforcement costs do not include state police expenditures.

Table 49  
**CRIMINAL JUSTICE EXPENDITURES, FISCAL YEARS 2001/02-2006/07**  
 By Current-Dollar and Constant-Dollar Expenditures  
 (Amounts Shown in Thousands of Dollars)

Dollar type	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07 <sup>a</sup>	Percent change <sup>1</sup>	
							2001/02-2005/06	2005/06-2006/07
Current-dollar expenditures.....	\$21,880,014	\$23,304,696	\$24,651,419	\$26,275,121	\$28,328,949	-	29.5	-
Constant-dollar expenditures <sup>2</sup> .....	\$19,088,927	\$19,616,121	\$20,020,717	\$20,204,085	\$20,462,055	-	7.2	-

Note: Dash indicates that data are not available.

<sup>a</sup> The 2006/07 data were not available from the Office of the State Controller in time for inclusion in this publication.

<sup>1</sup> Because 2006/07 data are not available, percent changes have been calculated for the four-year period, 2001/02 to 2005/06, only.

<sup>2</sup> Constant-dollar expenditures are calculated according to the State and Local Government National Deflator. Fiscal year 1996/97 is used as the base year to provide a five-year span for comparison. Prior publications used a base year of 1980/81.

Table 50  
**CRIMINAL JUSTICE EXPENDITURES, FISCAL YEARS 2001/02-2006/07**  
 By Type of Agency  
 (Amounts Shown in Thousands of Dollars)

Type of agency	2001/2002		2002/2003		2003/2004		2004/2005		2005/2006		2006/2007 <sup>a</sup>	
	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent
Total.....	\$21,880,014	100.0	\$23,304,696	100.0	\$ 24,651,419	100.0	\$ 26,275,121	100.0	\$ 28,328,949	100.0	\$ -	-
Law enforcement.....	10,573,663	48.3	11,400,704	48.9	11,931,991	48.4	12,692,200	48.3	13,265,007	46.8	-	-
Prosecution.....	874,021	4.0	932,469	4.0	981,063	4.0	1,039,764	4.0	1,119,295	4.0	-	-
Public defense.....	540,638	2.5	581,238	2.5	605,643	2.5	638,208	2.4	679,149	2.4	-	-
Courts and court-related....	1,322,337	6.0	1,344,861	5.8	1,381,724	5.6	1,422,316	5.4	1,349,760	4.8	-	-
Courts.....	1,251,968	5.7	1,255,789	5.4	1,285,746	5.2	1,328,071	5.1	1,255,772	4.4	-	-
Court-related.....	70,369	0.3	89,072	0.4	95,978	0.4	94,245	0.4	93,988	0.3	-	-
Corrections.....	8,569,355	39.2	9,045,424	38.8	9,750,998	39.6	10,482,633	39.9	11,915,738	42.1	-	-

Notes: Percentages may not add to subtotals or to 100.0 because of rounding.

Dash indicates that data are not available.

<sup>a</sup> The 2006/07 data were not available from the Office of the State Controller in time for inclusion in this publication.

Table 51  
**CRIMINAL JUSTICE EXPENDITURES, FISCAL YEARS 2001/02-2006/07**  
 By Type of Agency  
 (Amounts Shown in Thousands of Dollars)

Agency	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07 <sup>a</sup>	Percent change	
							2001/02- 2005/06	2005/06- 2006/07
Total <sup>1</sup> .....	\$21,880,014	\$23,304,696	\$24,651,419	\$26,275,121	\$28,328,949	-	29.5	-
Law enforcement.....	10,573,663	11,400,704	11,931,991	12,692,200	13,265,007	-	25.5	-
California Highway Patrol.....	1,078,558	1,236,545	1,286,464	1,379,198	1,451,089	-	34.5	-
Police departments.....	6,580,059	7,112,274	7,471,857	7,953,759	8,182,388	-	24.4	-
Sheriffs' departments.....	2,915,046	3,051,885	3,173,670	3,359,243	3,631,530	-	24.6	-
Prosecution.....	874,021	932,469	981,063	1,039,764	1,119,295	-	28.1	-
Public defense.....	540,638	581,238	605,643	638,208	679,149	-	25.6	-
Courts and court-related.....	1,322,337	1,344,861	1,381,724	1,422,316	1,349,760	-	2.1	-
Courts.....	1,251,968	1,255,789	1,285,746	1,328,071	1,255,772	-	0.3	-
Court-related.....	70,369	89,072	95,978	94,245	93,988	-	33.6	-
County clerks.....	7,290	8,119	23,971	25,966	29,687	-	307.2	-
Grand juries.....	5,958	6,582	6,946	7,037	6,984	-	17.2	-
All other <sup>2</sup> .....	57,121	74,371	65,061	61,242	57,317	-	0.3	-
Corrections.....	8,569,355	9,045,424	9,750,998	10,482,633	11,915,738	-	39.1	-
Probation departments.....	1,525,425	1,526,753	1,647,181	1,706,361	1,845,422	-	21.0	-
Jails.....	1,776,172	1,855,917	1,938,826	2,107,385	2,376,202	-	33.8	-
Dept. of Corrections & Rehabilitation <sup>3</sup> ....	-	-	-	-	7,694,114	-	-	-
Youth Authority.....	436,910	426,247	434,803	408,334	-	-	-	-
Department of Corrections.....	4,830,848	5,236,507	5,730,188	6,260,553	-	-	-	-

Source: *State of California Governor's Budget* and the Controller of the State of California.

Notes: Dash indicates that data are not available.

Because 2006/07 data are not available, percent changes have been calculated for the four-year period, 2001/02 to 2005/06, only.

Expenditure data for the Department of Justice and state regulatory agencies are not included.

<sup>a</sup> The 2006/07 data were not available from the Controller of the State of California in time for inclusion in this publication.

<sup>1</sup> Expenditures include salaries and employee benefits, services, and supplies.

<sup>2</sup> Includes expenditures related to the administration of justice not reported in any other category to the Controller of the State of California.

<sup>3</sup> In July 2005, the Department of Corrections and the California Youth Authority were consolidated into the Department of Corrections and Rehabilitation.

Table 52  
**CRIMINAL JUSTICE FULL-TIME PERSONNEL, 1969-2007**  
 By Type of Agency

Year(s)	Total personnel	Law enforcement	Prosecution <sup>1</sup>	Public defense	Courts	Corrections
2007.....	210,797	121,305	10,179	4,137	1,972	73,204
2006.....	209,768	116,128	9,619	3,924	1,922	78,175
2005.....	201,589	113,604	9,297	3,790	1,917	72,981
2004.....	196,922	112,826	9,166	3,733	1,915	69,282
2003.....	199,784	114,945	9,480	3,788	1,915	69,656
2002.....	200,219	115,552	10,069	3,773	1,913	68,912
2001.....	200,837	108,208	17,296	3,686	1,906	69,741
2000.....	194,377	103,579	18,481	3,950	1,880	66,487
1999.....	190,362	102,769	16,476	3,857	1,880	65,380
1998.....	183,998	98,495	15,876	3,651	1,868	64,108
1997.....	176,865	96,322	14,826	3,622	1,844	60,251
1996.....	169,917	94,207	12,548	3,533	1,809	57,820
1995.....	162,076	91,198	11,998	3,246	1,805	53,829
1994.....	155,267	86,933	11,461	3,224	1,817	51,832
1993.....	151,663	85,989	10,324	3,278	1,762	50,310
1992.....	149,183	87,020	10,272	3,220	1,763	46,908
1991.....	150,737	88,628	10,027	3,255	1,745	47,082
1990.....	146,119	86,814	9,984	3,104	1,710	44,507
1989.....	138,803	83,807	8,955	3,040	1,719	41,282
1988.....	124,016	72,586	8,251	2,822	1,613	38,744
1987.....	125,642	77,015	8,334	2,390	1,589	36,314
1986.....	120,116	75,437	8,470	2,270	1,540	32,399
1985.....	115,091	73,582	8,072	2,163	1,502	29,772
1984.....	110,640	74,536	7,686	2,013	1,473	24,932
1983.....	107,131	72,618	7,460	1,987	1,451	23,615
1982.....	105,001	71,352	7,407	1,972	1,410	22,860
1981.....	102,350	69,420	7,184	1,929	1,393	22,424
1980.....	101,808	67,321	7,272	1,893	1,352	23,970
1979.....	97,687	65,120	6,916	1,766	1,302	22,583
1978.....	97,604	64,928	6,806	1,782	1,276	22,812
1977.....	98,867	65,971	6,809	1,784	1,269	23,034
1976.....	96,475	64,060	6,183	1,680	1,278	23,274
1975.....	94,743	64,177	4,875	1,574	1,266	22,851
1974.....	90,684	62,020	4,352	1,559	1,215	21,538
1973.....	86,956	59,697	4,439	1,385	1,213	20,222
1972.....	83,626	58,028	3,428	1,236	1,186	19,748
1971.....	81,782	57,099	3,227	1,120	1,160	19,176
1970.....	77,887	55,320	2,506	929	1,105	18,027
1969.....	72,853	51,104	2,786	914	1,084	16,965

Notes: Law enforcement personnel counts do not include state police, UC Lawrence-Livermore Lab, or Bay Area Rapid Transit for 1969-1971.

Additionally, state police and UC Lawrence-Livermore Lab did not report in 1972 and 1973.

Personnel in the Department of Justice and state regulatory agencies are not included.

<sup>1</sup>The passage of Assembly Bill 196 required that county-level child support programs, previously administered by district attorneys, be operated by local child support agencies. This accounts for the large decrease in prosecution personnel since 2001.

Table 53  
**CRIMINAL JUSTICE FULL-TIME PERSONNEL, 2002-2007**  
 By Type of Agency and Personnel Classification

Type of agency and personnel classification	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	Percent change	
							2002- 2007	2006- 2007
Total <sup>1</sup> .....	200,219	199,784	196,922	201,589	209,768	210,797	5.3	0.5
Law enforcement.....	115,552	114,945	112,826	113,604	116,128	121,305	5.0	4.5
Prosecution.....	10,069	9,480	9,166	9,297	9,619	10,179	1.1	5.8
Attorneys.....	3,872	3,785	3,715	3,801	3,904	4,115	6.3	5.4
Investigators.....	1,699	1,663	1,612	1,566	1,637	1,777	4.6	8.6
Clerical and all other.....	4,498	4,032	3,839	3,930	4,078	4,287	-4.7	5.1
Public defense.....	3,773	3,788	3,733	3,790	3,924	4,137	9.6	5.4
Attorneys.....	2,294	2,300	2,263	2,325	2,407	2,526	10.1	4.9
Investigators.....	510	479	458	462	477	504	-1.2	5.7
Clerical and all other.....	969	1,009	1,012	1,003	1,040	1,107	14.2	6.4
Courts.....	1,913	1,915	1,915	1,917	1,922	1,972	3.1	2.6
Judgeship.....	1,498	1,498	1,498	1,498	1,498	1,548	3.3	3.3
Auxiliary <sup>2</sup> .....	415	417	417	419	424	424	2.2	0.0
Corrections.....	68,912	69,656	69,282	72,981	78,175	73,204	6.2	-6.4
Probation departments.....	18,814	19,577	18,211	18,743	19,566	19,882	5.7	1.6
Probation officers.....	9,246	9,451	8,904	9,117	9,469	9,891	7.0	4.5
All other.....	9,568	10,126	9,307	9,626	10,097	9,991	4.4	-1.0
Dept. of Corrections & Rehabilitation <sup>3</sup> .....	-	-	-	-	58,609	53,322	-	-9.0
Department of Corrections.....	45,024	45,358	46,793	50,273	-	-	-	-
Youth Authority.....	5,074	4,721	4,278	3,965	-	-	-	-

Sources: Law enforcement, district attorney, public defender, and probation personnel surveys (CJSC); *Annual Report of the Administrative Office of the California Courts* (California Judicial Council); and the State of California's *Governor's Budget*.

Notes: Personnel in the Department of Justice and state regulatory agencies are not included.

Dash indicates that data are not available.

<sup>1</sup> Law enforcement personnel counts are obtained from a one-day survey taken on October 31. All other personnel survey counts are taken on June 30. Court and Department of Corrections and Rehabilitation personnel are fiscal year counts obtained from the *Governor's Budget*.

<sup>2</sup> Includes court commissioners and referees.

<sup>3</sup> In July 2005, the Department of Corrections and the California Youth Authority were consolidated into the Department of Corrections and Rehabilitation.

Table 54  
**LAW ENFORCEMENT FULL-TIME PERSONNEL, 2002-2007**  
 By Type of Agency

Type of agency	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	Percent change	
							2002-2007	2006-2007
<b>Total</b>								
Total.....	115,552	114,945	112,826	113,604	116,128	121,305	5.0	4.5
<b>Sworn and civilian</b>								
Sworn.....	75,612	75,336	73,951	74,445	75,625	78,724	4.1	4.1
Civilian.....	39,940	39,609	38,875	39,159	40,503	42,581	6.6	5.1
<b>Agency</b>								
Police departments.....	53,848	54,035	53,022	53,701	54,681	55,941	3.9	2.3
Sworn.....	38,071	38,224	37,663	38,367	38,642	39,753	4.4	2.9
Civilian.....	15,777	15,811	15,359	15,334	16,039	16,188	2.6	0.9
Sheriffs' departments.....	48,289	47,422	46,353	46,535	48,136	51,021	5.7	6.0
Sworn.....	28,435	27,515	26,904	26,740	27,795	29,146	2.5	4.9
Civilian.....	19,854	19,907	19,449	19,795	20,341	21,875	10.2	7.5
California Highway Patrol.....	10,317	10,202	10,082	9,978	9,901	10,975	6.4	10.8
Sworn.....	6,847	7,249	7,065	6,953	6,807	7,469	9.1	9.7
Civilian.....	3,470	2,953	3,017	3,025	3,094	3,506	1.0	13.3
Other law enforcement agencies <sup>1</sup> .....	3,098	3,286	3,369	3,390	3,410	3,368	8.7	-1.2
Sworn.....	2,259	2,348	2,319	2,385	2,381	2,356	4.3	-1.0
Civilian.....	839	938	1,050	1,005	1,029	1,012	20.6	-1.7

Source: Law Enforcement Personnel Survey conducted by CJSC: A one-day survey taken October 31.

Note: Personnel in the Department of Justice and state regulatory agencies are not included.

<sup>1</sup> The "Other law enforcement agencies" category includes personnel from University of California, UC Lawrence-Livermore Lab, State Parks and Recreation, California State University, and Bay Area Rapid Transit.

Table 55  
**CRIMINAL JUSTICE FULL-TIME PERSONNEL, 2002-2007**  
 By Type of Agency

Type of agency	2002		2003		2004		2005		2006		2007	
	Number	Percent										
Total.....	200,219	100.0	199,784	100.0	196,922	100.0	201,589	100.0	209,768	100.0	210,797	100.0
Law enforcement.....	115,552	57.7	114,945	57.5	112,826	57.3	113,604	56.4	116,128	55.4	121,305	57.5
Prosecution.....	10,069	5.0	9,480	4.7	9,166	4.7	9,297	4.6	9,619	4.6	10,179	4.8
Public defense.....	3,773	1.9	3,788	1.9	3,733	1.9	3,790	1.9	3,924	1.9	4,137	2.0
Courts.....	1,913	1.0	1,915	1.0	1,915	1.0	1,917	1.0	1,922	0.9	1,972	0.9
Corrections.....	68,912	34.4	69,656	34.9	69,282	35.2	72,981	36.2	78,175	37.3	73,204	34.7

Note: Percentages may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

Table 56  
**CITIZENS' COMPLAINTS AGAINST PEACE OFFICERS, 1981- 2007**  
 Type of Complaint and Level of Criminal Complaint

Year(s)	Total		Non-criminal		Criminal					
	Reported <sup>1</sup>	Sustained	Reported	Sustained	Total	Sustained	Felony	Sustained	Misdemeanor	Sustained
					Reported	Sustained	Reported	Sustained	Reported	Sustained
2007 <sup>a</sup> .....	24,358	1,735	23,460	1,638	898	97	401	27	497	70
2006.....	21,620	1,688	19,957	1,572	1,663	116	1,122	46	541	70
2005.....	21,653	2,143	19,851	2,020	1,802	123	1,283	37	519	86
2004.....	20,609	2,053	18,782	1,932	1,827	121	1,154	41	673	80
2003.....	20,937	1,992	19,267	1,841	1,670	151	1,035	47	635	104
2002.....	21,970	2,574	20,259	2,405	1,711	169	1,015	61	696	108
2001.....	22,455	2,688	20,377	2,523	2,078	165	1,373	52	705	113
2000.....	23,395	2,395	21,470	2,166	1,925	229	1,217	54	708	175
1999.....	19,034	2,549	17,802	2,307	1,232	242	604	94	628	148
1998.....	17,483	2,706	15,902	2,433	1,581	273	890	115	691	158
1997.....	16,966	2,458	15,702	2,240	1,264	218	601	75	663	143
1996.....	19,376	2,728	17,865	2,439	1,511	289	646	93	865	196
1995.....	19,233	3,340	17,470	2,968	1,763	372	798	152	965	220
1994.....	19,629	2,860	18,291	2,576	1,338	284	490	101	848	183
1993.....	18,931	2,555	17,070	2,315	1,861	240	739	97	1,122	143
1992.....	17,468	2,769	15,723	2,459	1,745	310	782	110	963	200
1991.....	16,467	2,632	15,063	2,377	1,404	255	544	89	860	166
1990.....	14,755	2,754	13,343	2,459	1,412	295	493	86	919	209
1989.....	14,855	2,759	13,388	2,491	1,467	268	603	98	864	170
1988.....	13,817	2,438	12,363	2,148	1,454	290	605	115	849	175
1987.....	14,180	2,244	13,334	2,077	846	167	251	57	595	110
1986.....	12,811	2,412	12,083	2,252	728	160	245	49	483	111
1985.....	13,999	2,839	13,172	2,593	827	246	290	97	537	149
1984.....	12,875	2,357	12,137	2,204	738	153	223	49	515	104
1983.....	12,008	2,353	11,321	2,194	687	159	228	75	459	84
1982.....	11,599	2,092	10,156	1,854	1,443	238	322	40	1,121	198
1981.....	8,686	1,552	8,081	1,450	605	102	188	42	417	60

Notes: Data collection began in 1981.

Because of the individual nature of the requirements of Penal Code section 832.5(a), reporting definitions and procedures vary among reporting agencies.

The data collected under Penal Code section 13012(e) are accurate and complete to the extent that the contributing agency or agencies met reporting obligations.

<sup>1</sup> Based on a survey conducted in 2004, it is estimated that complaints from inmates in prisons and jails may constitute approximately one-third of all complaints reported by law enforcement agencies.

<sup>a</sup> The increase in the number of reported non-criminal complaints and the decrease in the number of reported felony complaints are substantially impacted by reporting policy changes made by two law enforcement agencies.

Table 57  
**DOMESTIC VIOLENCE-RELATED CALLS FOR ASSISTANCE, 1986-2007**  
 Type of Call and Weapon

Year(s)	Total calls			Type of weapon <sup>1</sup>				
	Total	Cases without a weapon	Cases involving a weapon	Total	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other dangerous weapon	Personal weapon <sup>2</sup>
2007.....	174,649	105,227	69,422	69,422	1,027	3,442	10,940	54,013
2006.....	176,299	95,353	80,946	80,946	1,277	3,662	11,953	64,054
2005.....	181,362	88,335	93,027	93,027	1,233	3,700	12,867	75,227
2004.....	186,439	88,703	97,736	97,736	1,193	4,028	13,054	79,461
2003.....	194,288	87,557	106,731	106,731	1,380	4,027	14,194	87,130
2002 <sup>a</sup> .....	196,569	76,710	119,859	119,859	1,528	4,091	15,295	98,945
2001.....	198,031	61,665	136,366	136,366	1,325	4,213	15,557	115,271
2000.....	196,880	61,724	135,156	135,156	1,441	4,363	15,048	114,304
1999 <sup>b</sup> .....	186,406	58,611	127,795	127,795	1,520	4,237	13,929	108,109
1998 <sup>b</sup> .....	196,832	60,174	136,658	136,658	1,921	4,422	15,535	114,780
1997 <sup>b</sup> .....	220,156	64,506	155,650	155,650	2,073	5,462	17,502	130,613
1996.....	227,899	68,824	159,075	159,075	2,327	5,868	16,474	134,406
1995 <sup>c</sup> .....	246,315	72,016	174,299	174,299	2,838	6,370	16,385	148,706
1994.....	250,439	68,199	182,240	182,240	3,089	6,491	16,716	155,944
1993.....	238,895	65,635	173,260	173,260	2,951	6,273	15,366	148,670
1992.....	240,826	65,473	175,353	175,353	3,053	6,507	14,518	151,275
1991.....	203,638	55,083	148,555	148,555	3,129	5,423	12,008	127,958
1990.....	195,019	54,079	140,940	140,940	2,610	5,417	10,879	117,693
1989.....	188,581	52,512	136,069	136,069	2,730	5,276	9,935	113,907
1988.....	182,540	54,345	128,195	128,195	2,532	5,048	9,634	110,068
1987.....	181,112	57,232	123,880	123,880	2,704	4,865	8,228	107,055
1986 <sup>d</sup> .....	83,661	27,818	55,843	55,843	1,255	2,293	4,062	47,778
								455

<sup>1</sup> Penal Code section 13730 does not require that the type of weapon involved in a domestic violence-related call be reported.

<sup>2</sup> Hands, feet, etc.

<sup>3</sup> Prior to 1989, the "personal weapon" category was not recognized by all reporting agencies as a type of weapon. When those agencies began reporting personal weapon calls as cases involving weapons, they did not provide the type of weapon designation. This accounts for the large increase in "not reported" weapons in 1989 and 1990.

<sup>a</sup> In April 2002, law enforcement agencies were instructed to report personal weapons only if the assault resulted in an injury (aggravated assault).

<sup>b</sup> The San Francisco Police Department was unable to provide complete data for 1997, and did not report data for 1998 and 1999 due to computer problems.

In 1996, 6,422 domestic violence-related calls for assistance were reported by this department.

<sup>c</sup> The Oakland Police Department was unable to provide 1995 data. In 1994, 5,237 domestic violence-related calls for assistance were reported by this department.

<sup>d</sup> Data collection began in July 1986; therefore, only six months of data are available and displayed for 1986.

Table 58  
POPULATION ESTIMATES, 1966-2007

Year(s)	Total population	Population at risk		
		Total <sup>1</sup>	Adult <sup>2</sup>	Juvenile <sup>3</sup>
2007.....	37,771,431	29,558,540	24,902,100	4,656,440
2006.....	37,444,385	29,236,911	24,731,088	4,505,823
2005.....	37,004,661	28,809,579	24,316,140	4,493,439
2004.....	36,590,814	28,357,204	23,906,564	4,450,640
2003.....	35,934,000	27,815,344	23,295,523	4,519,821
2002.....	35,301,000	27,302,433	22,927,383	4,375,050
2001.....	34,758,000	26,745,137	22,555,739	4,189,398
2000.....	34,480,000	26,203,950	22,198,297	4,005,653
1999.....	34,036,000	25,711,892	21,855,190	3,856,702
1998.....	33,494,000	25,263,064	21,498,170	3,764,894
1997.....	32,957,000	25,760,375	21,934,916	3,825,459
1996.....	32,383,000	25,554,242	21,825,735	3,728,507
1995.....	32,063,000	25,122,782	21,505,839	3,616,943
1994.....	32,140,000	24,703,379	21,193,571	3,509,808
1993.....	31,742,000	24,334,534	20,923,632	3,410,902
1992.....	31,300,000	23,975,578	20,661,120	3,314,458
1991.....	30,646,000	23,585,168	20,356,984	3,228,184
1990.....	29,557,836	23,178,961	20,027,633	3,151,328
1989.....	28,771,207	22,524,392	19,451,763	3,072,629
1988.....	28,060,746	21,969,953	18,885,349	3,084,604
1987.....	27,388,477	21,483,563	18,378,758	3,104,805
1986.....	26,741,621	21,009,362	17,903,122	3,106,240
1985.....	26,112,632	20,563,314	17,468,941	3,094,373
1984.....	25,587,254	20,167,923	17,083,479	3,084,444
1983.....	25,075,581	19,860,746	16,763,095	3,097,651
1982.....	24,546,566	19,510,945	16,415,571	3,095,374
1981.....	24,038,711	19,172,812	16,082,355	3,090,457
1980.....	23,668,145	18,824,197	15,778,999	3,045,198
1979.....	23,255,000	18,371,691	15,323,376	3,048,315
1978.....	22,839,000	18,012,901	14,916,032	3,096,869
1977.....	22,350,000	17,619,453	14,470,680	3,148,773
1976.....	21,935,000	17,269,884	14,080,872	3,189,012
1975.....	21,537,000	16,914,556	13,694,793	3,219,763
1974.....	21,173,000	16,563,671	13,339,906	3,223,765
1973.....	20,868,000	16,237,031	13,031,007	3,206,024
1972.....	20,585,000	15,926,249	12,758,809	3,167,440
1971.....	20,346,000	15,657,238	12,542,795	3,114,443
1970.....	20,039,000	15,378,312	12,339,580	3,038,732
1969.....	19,856,000	14,697,200	11,657,600	3,039,600
1968.....	19,554,000	14,379,400	11,403,700	2,975,700
1967.....	19,478,000	14,065,700	11,159,800	2,905,900
1966.....	19,132,000	13,696,700	10,872,500	2,824,200

Source: Population estimates were provided by the Demographic Research Unit, California Department of Finance.

<sup>1</sup> Total population at risk, 10-69 years of age.

<sup>2</sup> Adult population at risk, 18-69 years of age.

<sup>3</sup> Juvenile population at risk, 10-17 years of age.

# *Appendices*

# CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007

## DATA CHARACTERISTICS AND KNOWN LIMITATIONS

### CRIMES

#### Uniform Crime Reporting Program (UCR)

- Crime data from the UCR Program have been published continuously for 55 years. Data are available from 1952 to 2007.
- The number of reported homicide, rape, and aggravated assault crimes represents known victims, while for robbery, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson, the number represents known incidents.
- If multiple crimes occur during the same event, only the most serious (based upon a hierarchy) is counted. Arson is the exception.
- In 2003, larceny-theft over \$400 was added to the property crime category to provide a more representative depiction of crime in California. A 1983 California law raised the lower limit of felony theft from \$200 to \$400. Therefore, data for larceny-theft over \$400 have only been available since 1983. Caution should be used when comparing current data to pre-1983 property crime data.
- Prior to 2006, the Los Angeles Police Department had included child abuse and domestic violence simple assaults in their aggravated assault statistics.

### ARRESTS

#### Monthly Arrest and Citation Register (MACR)

- Arrest data from the MACR reporting system date back to 1957. Prior to 1957, only adult felony arrest data were available.
- If a person is arrested for multiple offenses, MACR selects only the most serious offense, based on the severity of possible punishment.
- Felony arrest counts may include some misdemeanor warrants for felony offenses.
- The subjectivity of the classification and labeling process must be considered in the analysis of race/ethnic group data.
- Beginning in 2004, the population category of "other" for race/ethnic group includes the Department of Finance's race/ethnic group of "multi-racial."
- The Bakersfield Police Department was unable to provide arrest data for February through December 1995. The Oakland Police Department was unable to provide any arrest data for 1995. Estimates by both agencies were added to the 1995 statewide totals for publication trend tables.

### ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS

#### Offender-Based Transaction Statistics (OBTS)

- Disposition data from the OBTS system are available from 1975. The OBTS system, which began with a 25 percent sample in four counties in 1973, became operational on a statewide basis in 1975. All 58 counties were reporting by 1978.
- OBTS data are grouped by the year of disposition regardless of the year in which the arrest occurred.
- Adult Felony Arrest Disposition data represent final dispositions equal to approximately 65-75 percent of the total adult felony arrests made during a calendar year.
- Only the final disposition of an arrest event is selected for statistical purposes. Intermediate dispositions (diversion programs, suspended proceedings, reopenings, retrials, or subsequent actions) are not included in OBTS data.
- If a person is arrested for multiple offenses, OBTS selects only the most serious offense, based on the severity of possible punishment. If there are multiple court dispositions, OBTS selects the most serious court disposition and the associated offense.
- OBTS data on state institutional commitments may vary from information compiled and reported by other state agencies because of differences in the data collection systems and criteria.
- The OBTS file includes some persons whose age at arrest was under 18. These minors received a final disposition in adult court under provisions of the Welfare and Institutions Code sections 602, 707(a), 707(b), 707(c), and 707.1(a).
- 2002 OBTS data for convictions by type of offense are not available due to a procedural change that allowed a large percentage of convictions to be incorrectly recorded as "all other offenses." This caused "violent," "property," and "drug" offenses to be under-recorded and "all other offenses" to be over-recorded.
- The 2002 report file was created in May 2004; the 2003 report file in October 2004; the 2004 report file in January 2006; the 2005 report file in April 2006; the 2006 report file in April 2007; and the 2007 report file in April 2008.

## ADULT CORRECTIONS

- Adult corrections data are compiled from a number of sources and are complete from 1966. State supervision data are available from 1960, and state institutional data are available from 1952.
- The source for county and city jail data is the Corrections Standards Authority (CSA), "Jail Profile Survey," which is based on type II, III, and IV facilities only. Some juveniles may be included.
- Jail counts may not add to the total due to projections and rounding of numbers made by the CSA.
- Probation data include adults placed on supervised probation only. Court probation, diversion, and summary probation are not included.
- Persons are counted once for each jurisdiction. Therefore, data include original grants of probation and do not include subsequent grants of probation to persons already under probation supervision ordered by the same level court in the same county. Also, the probationers under jurisdiction of both superior and lower courts (or unified courts) and any who are jurisdictional cases of more than one county are counted more than one time in statewide totals.
- From 2001 to 2005, San Francisco did not report adult probation data. San Francisco resumed reporting in 2006.
- The following counties report all their adults on active probation for felony offenses: Contra Costa (2000–2007), Merced (2003–2007), Sacramento (2003–2007), Siskiyou (2000–2007), Tulare (2000–2007), and Yolo (2000–2007).
- In addition to the California Rehabilitation Center (CRC), Civil Narcotic Addicts are also housed at 12 other facilities: Central California Women's Facility, California Institute for Men, California Institute for Women, Deuel Vocational Institution, High Desert State Prison, North Kern State Prison, San Quentin, Substance Abuse Treatment Facility, Valley State Prison, Wasco State Prison, California Correctional Institution, and RJ Donovan Correctional Facility.

## CRIMINAL JUSTICE EXPENDITURES AND PERSONNEL

- Expenditure data are available from the 1967/68 fiscal year, and personnel data are available from 1969.
- The UCR definition specifies that law enforcement agencies should only report personnel paid by funds designated for law enforcement.

Expenditure data for 2006/2007 were not available from the Office of the State Controller in time for inclusion in this publication.

The 1996 data collection survey forms were revised in an attempt to collect counts on the number of criminal justice personnel employed by prosecutors, public defenders, and probation departments, regardless of the funding source. Prior to 1996, counts excluded state- and federally-funded positions.

## CITIZENS' COMPLAINTS AGAINST PEACE OFFICERS

- Data on Citizens' Complaints Against Peace Officers have been collected since 1981. Data are available in a statewide total only.
- Because of the nature of the requirements of Penal Code section 832.5, reporting definitions and procedures may vary among individual reporting agencies.
- Based on a survey conducted in 2004, it is estimated that complaints from inmates in prisons and jails may constitute approximately one-third of all complaints reported by law enforcement agencies.
- In 2007, two law enforcement agencies implemented new reporting policies, substantially impacting the number of reported non-criminal and felony complaints.

## DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

- Reporting of Domestic Violence-Related Calls for Assistance began in July 1986. The first full year of reporting was 1987.
- The definition of "domestic violence" is subject to varying interpretations by law enforcement agencies. As a result, different types of domestic relationships are included in the database.
- San Francisco Police Department did not report data from April 1997 to December 1999.
- Included in the data are any cases which resulted in a report being written by the responding law enforcement agencies. Data, therefore, include both cases where an arrest was made and those where circumstances did not warrant an arrest.
- In April 2002, law enforcement agencies were instructed to report personal weapons (hands, fists, or feet) only if the assault resulted in an injury (aggravated assault). This corresponds to a notable decrease in the number of personal weapons reported.

# **CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007**

## **COMPUTATIONAL FORMULAS**

### **CRIMES**

**Crime rate** – A crime rate describes the number of crimes reported to law enforcement agencies for every 100,000 persons within a population. A crime rate is calculated by dividing the number of reported crimes by the total population. The result is then multiplied by 100,000. For example, in 2007 there were 70,702 robberies in California and the population was 37,771,431. This equals a robbery crime rate of 187.2 per 100,000.

$$\frac{70,702}{37,771,431} = .0018718 \times 100,000 = 187.2$$

**Clearance rate** – A clearance rate describes the percentage of clearances reported to the number of crimes reported. A clearance rate is calculated by dividing the number of clearances by the number of crimes reported. The result is multiplied by 100. For example, in 2007 there were 1,208 clearances for homicide crimes and 2,258 homicides reported. This equals a homicide clearance rate of 53.5 percent.

$$\frac{1,208}{2,258} = .53498 \times 100 = 53.5 \text{ percent}$$

### **ARRESTS**

**Arrest rate** – An arrest rate describes the number of arrests made by law enforcement agencies per 100,000 total population or per 100,000 population considered to be at risk for arrest. Regardless of the population used, both rates are calculated in the same manner. An arrest rate is calculated by dividing the number of reported arrests by the desired population. The result is multiplied by 100,000. For example, in 2007 there were 523,276 total felony arrests. The total population was 37,771,431 and the population at risk (10–69) was 29,558,540.

$$\frac{523,276}{37,771,431} = .0138537 \times 100,000 = 1,385.4 \text{ per 100,000 population}$$

$$\frac{523,276}{29,558,540} = .0177030 \times 100,000 = 1,770.3 \text{ per 100,000 population at risk}$$

**ADULT CORRECTIONS**

**Adult correction rate** – An adult correction rate describes the number of adults under supervision per 100,000 in the at-risk population. An adult correction rate is calculated by dividing the number of adults under supervision by the adult population at risk (18–69). The result is multiplied by 100,000. For example, in 2007 there were 729,928 adults under state and local supervision and the adult population at risk was 24,902,100. This equals an adult correction rate of 2,931.2 per 100,000 population at risk.

$$\frac{729,928}{24,902,100} = .0293119 \times 100,000 = 2,931.2$$

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

**Percent change** – A percent change describes the change in number or rate from one year to another. A percent change is calculated by subtracting the base-year data from the current-year data. The result is divided by the base-year data and multiplied by 100. For example, in 2007 the robbery crime rate was 187.2. In 2002 the robbery crime rate was 183.6. The percent change in rate from 2002 to 2007 is a 2.0 percent increase.

$$\frac{187.2 - 183.6}{183.6} = .01960 \times 100 = 2.0 \text{ percent}$$

**Populations at risk** – The Arrest section of this report includes three comparison populations: total (10–69 years of age), adult (18–69 years of age), and juvenile (10–17 years of age).

When a series of rates are calculated using different populations, the rate calculated for the total will not be equal to the sum of the rates for the parts. For example, the arrest rate calculated using the total at-risk population will not equal the sum of the juvenile arrest rate (based on the juvenile at-risk population) and the adult arrest rate (based on the adult at-risk population).

Also, the percent changes calculated for these at-risk rates cannot be added. This is because the percent change in the total arrest rate is the result of independent changes in both the number of arrests and the at-risk populations of adults and juveniles.

# CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007

## ARREST OFFENSE CODES

The following statutes and their offense groupings were valid at the time of the closeout of the 2007 arrest offense code file. All statutory codes listed are for Penal Code sections unless indicated as follows:

BP - Business and Professions Code  
CC - Corporations Code  
EC - Education Code  
FA - Food and Agriculture Code  
FC - Financial Code  
FG - Fish and Game Code

GC - Government Code  
HN - Harbors and Navigation Code  
HS - Health and Safety Code  
IC - Insurance Code  
LC - Labor Code  
MV - Military and Veterans Code

PR - Public Resources Code  
RT - Revenue and Taxation Code  
SH - Streets and Highways Code  
UI - Unemployment Insurance Code  
VC - Vehicle Code  
WI - Welfare and Institutions Code

### FELONY-LEVEL ARREST OFFENSES

**Homicide** - 128, 187(a), 189, 192(a), 192(b), 193(a), 193(b), 273ab, 399, 12310(a)

**Forcible Rape** - 220, 220(a), 220(b), 261, 261(a)(1), 261(a)(2), 261(a)(3), 261(a)(4), 261(a)(4)(a), 261(a)(4)(b), 261(a)(4)(c), 261(a)(4)(d), 261(a)(5), 261(a)(6), 261(a)(7), 262(a)(1), 262(a)(2), 262(a)(3), 262(a)(4), 262(a)(5), 264.1, 266c, 269(a), 269(a)(1), 269(a)(2), 288.7(a), 288.7(b), 664/261

**Robbery** - 211, 212.5(a), 212.5(b), 212.5(c), 213(a)(1)(a), 213(b), 214, 215(a), 278.5(a), 664/211, 664/212.5(a), 664/212.5(b)

**Assault** - 69, 71, 76(a), 95.1, 139(a), 140, 140(a), 146(e)(b), 148(b), 148(c), 148(d)(1), 148.1(a), 148.1(b), 148.1(c), 148.1(d), 148.3(b), 148.4(b)(1), 148.4(b)(2), 148.10(a)\*, 149, 151(a)(2), 186.26(a), 186.26(c), 203, 205, 206, 217.1(a), 217.1(b), 218, 219, 219.1, 219.2\*, 222, 241.1, 241.4, 241.7, 242\*, 242/243\*, 243(c), 243(c)(1)\*, 243(c)(2), 243(d), 243.1, 243.3\*, 243.6\*, 243.7, 243.9(a)\*, 244, 244.5(b), 244.5(c), 245(a)(1)\*, 245(a)(2)\*, 245(a)(3), 245(b), 245(c), 245(d)(1), 245(d)(2), 245(d)(3), 245.2, 245.3, 245.5(a), 245.5(b), 245.5(c), 246\*, 246.3(a)\*, 247(a), 247(b), 247.5\*, 273a(a), 273d(a), 273.5(a)\*, 273.5(e)\*, 347(a), 347(b), 368(a), 368(b)(1), 375(a)\*, 375(d), 401, 405a, 405b, 417(b)\*, 417(c), 417.1, 417.3, 417.6(a), 417.8, 422\*, 422.7(a), 588a\*, 601(a)(1), 601(a)(2), 625c, 664/187(a), 664/189, 1768.8(b), 1768.85(a)\*, 1808.4(d), 4131.5, 4500, 4501, 4501.5, 6254.21(b) GC\*, 11412, 11413(a), 11418(a)(1), 11418(a)(2), 11418(b)(1), 11418(b)(2), 11418(b)(3), 11418(b)(4), 11418(c), 11418(d)(1), 11418(d)(2), 11418.1\*, 11418.5(a)\*, 11419(a)\*, 12303\*, 12303.1(a), 12303.1(b), 12303.1(c), 12303.2, 12303.3, 12303.6, 12304\*, 12305 HS, 12308, 12309, 12310(b), 12312, 12355(a), 12355(b), 15656(a), 21464(c) VC, 23110(b) VC, 38318(b) VC, 38318.5(b) VC

**Kidnapping** - 157, 207(a), 207(b), 207(c), 207(d), 208(b), 208(d), 209(a), 209(b), 209(b)(1), 209.5(a), 209.5(b), 210, 278, 278.5(a), 280(b), 4503

**Burglary** - 459\*, 460, 460(a), 460(b)\*, 461, 461.1, 461.2, 463(a), 464, 664/459, 664/460, 664/460(a), 664/460(b)

**Theft** - 72, 115(a), 115.5(b), 116, 117, 134, 154(b), 155(b), 155.5(b), 156, 166(c)(4)\*, 182(a)(4), 304 HN, 305 HN, 332(a)\*, 334(a)\*, 337.7, 350(a)\*, 350(a)(2)\*, 350(b), 368(c)\*, 368(d)\*, 368(e)\*, 424(a)(1), 424(a)(2), 424(a)(3), 424(a)(4), 424(a)(5), 424(a)(6), 424(a)(7), 463(b), 474, 481, 481.1(a), 483.5(b), 484(a)\*, 484(b)\*, 484c\*, 484.1(a)\*, 485\*, 487, 487(a), 487a(a), 487a(b), 487b, 487(b)(1)(a), 487(b)(3), 487(c)\*, 487(d), 487d, 487e, 487g, 489, 495, 496(a), 496a(a), 496(c), 496(d)\*, 496(d)(a), 496(e), 497, 498(d), 499(c)(1), 499(c)(2), 499c(b)(3), 499c(b)(4), 499c(b)(5), 499d, 500\*, 500(a)(1)\*, 500(a)(2)\*, 500(a)(3)\*, 502(c)(1)(a), 502(c)(1)(b), 502(c)(2), 502(c)(4), 502(c)(5), 502(c)(6)\*, 502(c)(7)\*, 502.5\*, 502.7(a)(1)\*, 502.7(a)(2)\*, 502.7(a)(3)\*, 502.7(a)(4)\*, 502.7(a)(5)\*, 502.7(b)(1)\*, 502.7(b)(2), 502.7(c)\*, 502.7(d)\*, 502.7(g)(1), 502.8(a)\*, 502.8(b)\*, 502.8(c), 502.8(d), 502.8(e), 502.8(f), 503\*, 504\*, 504a\*, 504b\*, 505\*, 506\*, 506b, 507\*, 508\*, 514\*, 528, 529, 529a\*, 529.1, 529.2, 529.3, 530\*, 530.5(a)\*, 530.5(c)(3)\*, 530.5(d)(1)\*, 530.5(d)(2)\*, 532(a)\*, 532a(1)\*, 532a(2)\*, 532a(3)\*, 532a(4)\*, 533, 534, 535, 537(a)(2), 537(c)(2)\*, 537e(a)(3), 538\*, 538.5, 540, 541, 542, 543, 548(a), 549, 550(a)(1), 550(a)(2), 550(a)(3), 550(a)(4), 550(a)(5), 550(a)(6), 550(a)(7), 550(a)(8), 550(b)(1), 550(b)(2), 550(b)(3), 560, 560.4, 566, 571(b), 577, 578, 580, 581, 593(d)b, 620, 648\*, 650 BP, 664/487, 666, 1733 IC, 1778 LC, 1871.4(a)(1) IC, 1871.4(a)(2) IC, 1871.4(a)(3) IC, 2101(a)(1) UI, 2102(a) UI, 2107 UI, 2108 UI, 2110 UI, 2114 UI, 2116(a) UI, 2116(b) UI, 2121 UI, 2255(b) CC, 2945.4(a) CI, 2945.4(g) CI\*, 3215 LC, 3352 FC, 3361 FC, 3531 FC, 4463(a)(1) VC, 4463(a)(2) VC, 7027.3 BP, 7028.16 BP\*, 10250.52 BP, 10752(a) VC, 10752(b) VC, 10801 VC, 10802 VC, 10803(a) VC, 10803(b) VC, 10855 VC\*, 10980(b) WI, 10980(c)(2) WI, 10980(d) WI, 10980(g)(2) WI, 11010(a) BP, 11019(a) BP, 11022(a) BP, 11320 BP, 11482.5 WI, 11483 WI\*, 11483.5 WI, 11760(a) IC, 11880(a) IC, 14014(a) WI\*, 14025(a) WI, 14107 WI, 17410 WI, 17511.12(a) BP, 17551(a) FA, 17551(b) FA, 18848 FA\*, 22430(a) BP, 22753(a) BP\*, 25110 CC, 25401 CC, 25541 CC, 27443(a) GC, 27443(b) GC, 30475(b) RT, 30480 RT, 31110 CC, 31201 CC, 31410 CC, 31411 CC, 44209 HS, 94319.14(b) EC,

94320(f) EC, 94320(g) EC, 103800 HS

**Motor Vehicle Theft** - 487(d), 666.5(a), 10851(a) VC, 10851(b) VC, 10851(e) VC

**Forgery, Checks, Access Cards** - 113, 114, 470(a), 470(b), 470(c), 470(d)\*, 470a\*, 470b, 471, 472, 473, 475, 475(a), 475(b), 475(c)\*, 476, 476a(a), 476a(b)\*, 477, 478, 479, 480, 484e(a), 484e(b), 484e(c), 484e(d), 484e(e), 484f(a), 484f(b), 484f(c), 484g(a)\*, 484g(b)\*, 484h(a)\*, 484i(b), 484i(c), 617, 664/470(a), 10980(e) WI

**Arson** - 451(a), 451(b), 451(c), 451(d), 451.5(a), 451.5(a)(1), 451.5(a)(2)(a), 451.5(a)(3), 452(a), 452(b), 452(c), 453(a), 453(b), 454(a)(1), 454(a)(2), 455

### Drug Offenses

**Narcotics** - 11350(a) HS, 11350(b) HS\*, 11351 HS, 11351.5 HS, 11352(a) HS, 11352(b) HS, 11353(a) HS, 11353(b) HS, 11353(c) HS, 11354(a) HS

**Marijuana** - 11357(a) HS, 11358 HS, 11359 HS, 11360(a) HS, 11361(a) HS, 11361(b) HS

**Dangerous Drugs** - 4060 BP\*, 11353.5 HS, 11353.7 HS, 11370.1(a) HS, 11375(b) HS, 11375(b)(1) HS, 11377(a) HS, 11378 HS, 11378.5 HS, 11379(a) HS, 11379(b) HS, 11379.5(a) HS, 11379.5(b) HS, 11380(a) HS, 11550(e) HS

**All Other** - 4324(a) BP\*, 4324(b) BP\*, 4336(a) BP, 11104(a) HS, 11106(j) HS\*, 11152 HS, 11153(a)(1) HS, 11154(a) HS, 11154(b) HS, 11155 HS, 11156 HS, 11157 HS, 11162.5(a) HS, 11166 HS, 11173(a) HS\*, 11173(b) HS, 11173(c) HS, 11173(d) HS, 11174 HS, 11355 HS\*, 11363 HS, 11364.7(b) HS, 11366 HS\*, 11366.5(a) HS, 11366.5(b) HS, 11366.6 HS, 11366.7(b) HS, 11366.8(a) HS, 11366.8(b) HS, 11368 HS\*, 11370.6(a) HS, 11370.9(a) HS, 11370.9(b) HS, 11370.9(c) HS, 11371 HS, 11371.1 HS, 11379.6(a) HS, 11379.6(b) HS, 11382 HS\*, 11383(a) HS, 11383(b) HS, 11383(c)(1) HS, 11383(c)(2) HS, 11383(f) HS, 11383(g) HS, 11390 HS, 11391 HS

### Sex Offenses

**Lewd or Lascivious** - 266, 269(a)(4), 288(a), 288(b)(1), 288(b)(2), 288(c)(1)\*, 288(c)(2)\*, 288.5(a)

**All Other** - 243.4(a), 243.4(b), 243.4(c)\*, 243.4(d)\*, 243.4(j), 261.5(a), 261.5(c), 261.5(d), 265, 266, 266a, 266b, 266d, 266e, 266f, 266g, 266h, 266h(a), 266h(b)(1), 266h(b)(2), 266i, 266i(a)(1), 266i(b)(1), 266i(b)(2), 267, 269(a)(3), 269(a)(5), 285, 286(a), 286(b)(1), 286(b)(2), 286(c)(1), 286(c)(2), 286(c)(3), 286(d), 286(e), 286(f), 286(g), 286(h), 286(i), 286(j), 286(k), 288a(a), 288a(b)(1), 288a(b)(2), 288a(c)(1), 288a(c)(2), 288a(c)(3), 288a(d)(1), 288a(d)(2), 288a(d)(3), 288a(e), 288a(f), 288a(f)(1), 288a(f)(2), 288a(f)(3), 288a(f)(4), 288a(g), 288a(h), 288a(i), 288a(j), 288.2(a)\*, 288.2(b)\*, 288.3, 288.3(a), 288.4(a)(2), 288.4(b), 289(a), 289(a)(1), 289(a)(2), 289(b), 289(c), 289(d), 289(d)(1), 289(d)(2), 289(d)(3), 289(d)(4), 289(e), 289(f), 289(g), 289(h), 289(j), 289(j), 289.6(a)\*, 289.6(a)(2), 290(b)\*, 290(f)(2)\*, 290(g)(3), 290.002\*, 290.010\*, 290.011(a)\*, 290.011(b)\*, 290.011(c)\*, 290.011(d)\*, 290.011(f)\*, 290.012(a)\*, 290.012(b)\*, 290.012(c)\*, 290.013\*, 290.014\*, 290.015\*, 290.018(b), 290.018(d)\*, 290.018(f)\*, 290.018(g)\*, 311.1(a), 311.10(a)\*, 311.11(a), 311.11(b), 311.2(a), 311.2(b), 311.2(c)\*, 311.2(d), 311.3(a)\*, 311.4(a)\*, 311.4(b), 311.4(c), 311.5\*, 311.7\*, 313.1(a)\*, 313.1(b)\*, 313.1(c)(1)\*, 314.1\*, 647f, 647.6(a)(1)\*, 647.6(a)(2)\*, 647.6(b), 647.6(c)(1), 647.6(c)(2), 664/286(b)(1), 664/286(b)(2), 664/286(c), 664/286(d), 664/286(e), 729(a)\*

**Driving Under the Influence** - 655(f) HN, 23153(a) VC, 23153(b) VC, 23153(d) VC, 23175(a) VC, 23175.5 VC, 23550(a) VC\*, 23550.5 VC\*, 23550.5(a) VC\*

**Hit-and-Run** - 20001(a) VC, 20001(b)(1) VC\*, 20001(b)(2) VC\*

# APPENDIX 3

**Weapons** - 171b(a)(1), 171b(a)(2), 171b(a)(3), 171b(a)(4), 171b(a)(5), 171c, 171d(a)\*, 171d(b)\*, 186.28(a), 626.9(b)\*, 626.9(d), 626.9(h), 626.9(i), 626.95(a)\*, 626.10(a), 626.10(b)\*, 4502(a), 4502(b), 8101(a) WI, 8101(b) WI, 8103(a)(1) WI, 8103(f)(1) WI, 12001.5, 12020(a)\*, 12020(a)(1)\*, 12020(a)(2)\*, 12020(a)(3)\*, 12020(a)(4)\*, 12020(c)(7), 12020(c)(11), 12021(a)(1), 12021(b), 12021(c)(1), 12021(d)(1)\*, 12021(e)\*, 12021(g)(1)\*, 12021.1(a), 12021.1(c), 12023(a)\*, 12025(a)(1)\*, 12025(a)(2)\*, 12025(a)(3)\*, 12025(b)(2), 12025(b)(4), 12025(b)(5)\*, 12025(b)(6)(a)\*, 12031(a)(1)\*, 12031(a)(2)(a), 12031(a)(2)(b), 12031(a)(2)(c), 12031(a)(2)(f), 12034(a), 12034(c), 12034(d), 12035(b)(1), 12040(a), 12072(a)(1), 12072(a)(2)\*, 12072(a)(3)(a)\*, 12072(a)(4)\*, 12072(a)(5)\*, 12072(d), 12076(b)(1)\*,

12090, 12091, 12101(a)(1)\*, 12101(b)(1)\*, 12220(a), 12220(b), 12280(a)(1), 12280(b), 12281(j), 12316(b)(1)\*, 12320, 12321, 12403.7(a)\*, 12403.7(a)(7), 12403.7(b)\*, 12403.7(c)\*, 12403.7(d)\*, 12403.7(g)\*, 12422, 12520

**Escape** - 107, 109, 110, 836.6(a)\*, 836.6(b)\*, 871(b) WI, 1026.4(a), 1152(b) WI, 1370.5(a), 1768.7(a) WI, 1768.7(b) WI, 2042, 3002 WI, 4011.7\*, 4530(a), 4530(b), 4530(c), 4532(a)(1), 4532(a)(2), 4532(b)(1), 4532(b)(2), 4533, 4534, 4535, 4536(a), 4550.1, 4550.2, 7326 WI

**Bookmaking** - 337a.1, 337a.2, 337a.3, 337a.4, 337a.5, 337a.6, 337i

## All Other Felony Offenses

**Manslaughter-Misd.** - 191.5(b)\*, 192(c)(1)\*, 192(c)(2), 192.5(b), 192.5(c)\*, 192.5(d), 193(c)(2)

**Assault and Battery** - 71\*, 147, 148(a), 148(a)(1), 148.1(a)\*, 148.10(a)\*, 148.2.1, 148.2.2, 148.2.3, 148.2.4, 148.3(a), 148.4(a)(1), 148.4(a)(2), 151(a)(1), 219.2, 240, 240/241, 240/242, 241(a), 241(b), 241.1\*, 241.2(a), 241.3(a), 241.4, 241.6, 241/243, 242\*, 242/243\*, 243(a), 243(b), 243(c)(1)\*, 243(c)(2)\*, 243(d)\*, 243(e)(1), 243.2(a), 243.2(a)(1), 243.25, 243.3\*, 243.35(a), 243.4(c)\*, 243.4(d)(1), 243.5(a)(1), 243.5(a)(2), 243.6\*, 243.8, 243.8(a), 243.9(a)\*, 245(a)(1)\*, 245(a)(2)\*, 246\*, 246.3(a)\*, 246.3(b), 247.5\*, 248, 273(a), 273(d), 273.5(e)\*, 368(b), 368(c), 374c, 375(a)\*, 375(b), 375(c), 383, 402a, 417(a)(1), 417(a)(2), 417(b)\*, 417.4, 417.25(a), 422\*, 422.6(a), 423.2(a), 423.2(b), 1768.85(a)\*, 2652, 11414(a), 11418(d)\*, 11418.1\*, 11418.5(a)\*, 11419(a)\*, 12304\*, 12556(c), 12680 HS, 15656(b) WI

**Burglary - Misd.** - 459\*, 460(b)\*

**Petty Theft** - 368(d)\*, 368(e)\*, 463(c), 484(a)\*, 484(b)\*, 484b\*, 484.1(a)\*, 485\*, 487(c)\*, 487c, 487, 488, 490, 490.1(a), 490.5(a), 490.7(b)(1), 490.7(b)(2), 490.7(b)(3), 490.7(b)(4), 496c\*, 502.5\*, 530\*, 530.5(a)\*, 530.5(c)(1)\*, 530.5(c)(3)\*, 530.5(d)(1)\*, 530.5(d)(2)\*, 530.5(e), 532(a)\*, 538\*, 565, 8726 HS, 14014(a) WI\*, 22435.2(a) BP, 22435.2(b) BP, 22435.2(c), 22435.2(e) BP, 22435.2(f) BP, 22435.11(a) BP, 22435.12 BP, 22753(a) BP\*, 41950(a) PR

**Other Theft** - Includes approximately 200 statute codes that can be identified upon request.

**Checks and Access Cards** - 112(a), 470a\*, 470(d)\*, 472, 475(c)\*, 476a(b)\*, 484e(a), 484e(b), 484g(a)\*, 484g(b)\*, 484h(a)\*, 484i(a), 484j

## Drug Offenses

**Marijuana** - 11357(a) HS\*, 11357(b) HS, 11357(c) HS, 11357(d) HS, 11357(e) HS, 11360(b) HS, 23222(b) VC

**Other Drugs** - 377, 647(f), 2241 BP, 2242.1(a) BP, 2762(e) BP, 2878.5(a) BP, 4051 BP, 4059(a) BP, 4060 BP\*, 4140 BP, 4141 BP, 4142 BP, 4163 BP, 4323 BP, 4324(a) BP\*, 4324(b) BP\*, 4325(a) BP, 4326(a) BP, 4326(b) BP, 4331(a) BP, 4332 BP, 11100(g)(1) HS, 11100(g)(2) HS, 11100(g)(3) HS, 11100.1(a) HS, 11104(c) HS, 11104.5 HS, 11106(j) HS\*, 11150 HS, 11159 HS, 11161(a) HS, 11162 HS, 11162.5(b) HS, 11170 HS, 11171 HS, 11172 HS, 11173(a) HS\*, 11175 HS, 11180 HS, 11190 HS, 11207 HS, 11217 HS, 11350(b) HS\*, 11352.1(b) HS, 11355 HS\*, 11364 HS, 11364.7(a) HS, 11364.7(c) HS, 11365(a) HS, 11366 HS\*, 11368 HS\*, 11375(b)(2) HS, 11377(b)(1) HS, 11382 HS\*, 11532(a) HS, 11550(a) HS, 11594 HS, 109575 HS, 109580 HS

**Indecent Exposure** - 314.1\*, 314.2

**Annoying Children** - 261.5(b), 288a(b)(1), 288(c)(1)\*, 288.4(a)(1), 647.6(a)(1), 647.6(a)(2)

**Obscene Matter** - 288.2(a)\*, 288.2(b)\*, 311.10(a)\*, 311(a), 311.1(a)\*, 311.11(a), 311.2(a)\*, 311.2(c)\*, 311.3(a)\*, 311.3(b), 311.3(b)(1), 311.3(b)(2), 311.3(b)(3), 311.3(b)(4), 311.3(b)(5), 311.3(b)(6), 311.4(a)\*, 311.5\*, 311.6, 311.7\*, 313.1(a)\*, 313.1(b)\*, 313.1(c)(1)\*, 313.1(c)(2), 313.1(e)

**Lewd Conduct** - 288(c)(2)\*, 647(a), 647(d), 647(i), 647(k)(1), 647(k)(2), 653b(a)

**Prostitution** - 315, 316, 647(b), 653.22(a), 25601 BP

**Contribute to Delinquency of Minor** - 272, 272(b)(1)

**Drunk** - 647(f)

**Liquor Laws** - 172a, 172b.1, 172d.1, 172g.1, 172l, 303, 303a, 307, 347b, 397, 11200, 23220 VC, 23222(a) VC, 23224(a) VC, 23224(b) VC, 23300 BP, 23301 BP, 25177 BP, 25351 BP, 25602(a) BP, 25604 BP, 25606 BP, 25607(a) BP, 25608 BP, 25609 BP, 25612.5(c)(3) BP, 25617 BP, 25620 BP, 25631 BP, 25632 BP, 25657(a) BP, 25657(b) BP,

**Notes:** These codes are valid for 2007 data and may not be applicable for prior years.

"All Other Felony Offenses" also includes sections in the Election Code and Water Code.

"All Other Misdemeanor Offenses" also includes sections in the California Code of Regulations, City or County Ordinances, Civil Procedure Code, Election Code, Public Utilities Code, Uniform Fire Code, and Water Code.

\*These code sections can be either a felony or a misdemeanor.

## MISDEMEANOR-LEVEL ARREST OFFENSES

25658(a) BP, 25658(b) BP, 25658(c) BP, 25659.5(c) BP, 25659.5(d) BP, 25660.5 BP, 25661 BP, 25662(a) BP, 25663(a) BP, 25663(b) BP, 25664 BP, 25665 BP, 120305 HS

**Disorderly Conduct** - 647, 647(c), 647(e), 647(h), 647(j), 647b

**Disturbing the Peace** - 171f.2, 302(a), 403, 404(a), 404(b), 404.6(a), 404.6(c), 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 415(1), 415(2), 415(3), 415.5(a)(1), 415.5(a)(2), 415.5(a)(3), 416(a), 602.10, 602.11(a), 626.2, 626.4(d), 626.6(a), 626.7(a), 626.8(a)(1), 626.8(a)(2), 626.8(a)(3), 626.81(a), 626.85(a)(1), 653c(a), 653m(a), 653m(b), 653m(c)(2), 653x(a), 727, 9051 GC, 11460(a)

**Malicious Mischief** - 625b(a), 10750(a) VC, 10851.5 VC, 10852 VC, 10853 VC, 10854 VC, 28051.5 VC

**Vandalism** - 422.6(b), 423.2(e), 423.2(f), 555.1, 587a, 587.1(a), 588b, 590, 591.5, 592(a), 594(a)\*, 594(b)(1)\*, 594(b)(2)(a), 594(b)(3), 594(b)(4), 594.3(a)\*, 594.35(a)\*, 594.4(a)\*, 603, 604, 605.1, 605.2, 605.3, 607, 615, 616, 618, 622, 622 1/2, 623(a), 623(a)(1), 623(a)(2), 623(a)(3), 623(a)(4), 623(a)(5), 623(a)(6), 640.5(b)(1), 640.5(c)(1), 640.8, 11411(a), 11411(c)\*, 23110(a) VC, 27491.3 GC, 38318(a) VC, 38319 VC

**Trespassing** - 171f.1, 369g(a), 369i(a), 369i(b), 398 MV, 409.5(c), 554(a), 554(b), 554(c), 554(d), 554(e), 554(f), 554(g), 554(h), 554(i), 555, 558, 587b, 593b, 602, 602(a), 602(b), 602(c), 602(d), 602(e), 602(f), 602(g), 602(h)(1), 602(i), 602(j), 602(k), 602(l)(1), 602(l)(2), 602(l)(3), 602(l)(4), 602(m), 602(n), 602(o), 602(o)(1), 602(o)(2), 602(p), 602(q), 602(r), 602(s), 602(t), 602(u)(1), 602.1(a), 602.1(b), 602.4, 602.5, 602.5(a), 602.5(b), 602.6, 602.8(a), 627.2, 627.7(a)(1), 627.8, 1583 FG, 27174.2 SH, 32210 EC

**Weapons** - 136.2(a)(7)(b)2, 171d(a)\*, 171d(b)\*, 171.5(c)(1), 171.5(c)(2), 171.5(c)(3), 171.5(c)(4), 171.5(c)(5), 171.5(c)(6), 171.5(c)(7), 171.5(c)(8), 171.5(c)(9), 171.5(c)(10), 171.5(c)(11), 171.5(c)(12), 468, 626.10(a)\*, 626.10(b)\*, 626.9(b)\*, 626.95(a)\*, 653k, 12001.1(a), 12020(a)\*, 12020(a)(1)\*, 12020(a)(2)\*, 12020(a)(3)\*, 12020(a)(4)\*, 12020.1, 12020.5, 12021(d)(1)\*, 12021(e)\*, 12021(g)(1)\*, 12021(g)(2), 12023(a)\*, 12024, 12025(a)(1)\*, 12025(b)(5)\*, 12025(b)(6)(a)\*, 12025(b)(6)(b), 12031(a)(1)\*, 12031(a)(2)(f)\*, 12034(a), 12035(b)(2), 12036(b), 12036(c), 12051(b), 12070(a), 12072(a)(2)\*, 12072(a)(3)(a)\*, 12072(a)(5)\*, 12076(b)(1)\*, 12082, 12094, 12094(a), 12101(a)(1)\*, 12101(b)(1), 12125(a), 12280(b), 12303, 12316(a), 12316(b), 12316(c), 12403.7(a)\*, 12403.7(a)(4), 12403.7(b)\*, 12403.7(c)\*, 12403.7(d)\*, 12403.7(g)\*, 12403.8(a), 12403.8(b), 12420, 12551, 12552(a), 12553, 12553(a)(1), 12553(b), 12582, 12590(a)(1), 12590(a)(2), 12651(a), 12651(b), 12651(c), 12651(d), 12652

**Driving Under the Influence** - 655(b) HN, 655(c) HN, 655(e) HN, 23152(a) VC, 23152(b) VC, 23152(c) VC, 23152(d) VC, 23247(a) VC, 23247(b) VC, 23247(c) VC, 23247(d) VC, 23550(a) VC\*, 23550.5 VC\*, 23550.5(a) VC\*

**Glue Sniffing** - 380(a), 381(a), 381(b), 381b, 647(f)

**Hit-and-Run** - 20001(b)(1) VC\*, 20001(b)(2) VC\*, 20002(a) VC, 20002(a)(1) VC, 20002(a)(2) VC, 20002(b) VC

**Joy Riding** - 499b, 499b(a)

**Selected Traffic Violations** - 23103(a) VC, 23103(b) VC, 23104(a) VC, 23109(a) VC, 23109(b) VC, 23109(c) VC, 23109(d) VC, 38316 VC, 38317 VC, 40508(a) VC, 40508(b) VC, 40508(c) VC, 40519 VC, 42006(e) VC

**Gambling** - 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 326, 326.5(b), 326.5(n), 330, 330a, 330b(1), 330c, 330.1, 330.4, 331, 335, 336, 337s(b), 337.1, 337.2, 337.5, 11300, 19941(a)(1) BP

**Nonsupport** - 270\*, 270a, 270c, 270.5(a), 270.6, 271a

**All Other Misdemeanor Offenses**

# CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007

## CRIMINAL JUSTICE GLOSSARY

**ACQUITTAL:** a judgment of a court, based either on the verdict of a jury or a judicial officer, that the defendant is not guilty of the offense(s) for which he/she was tried.

**ADJUDICATION:** the formal hearing and settling of a case by judicial procedure.

**ADULT:** a person 18 years of age or older.

**AGGRAVATED ASSAULT:** an unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault usually is accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm (UCR definition).

**ARREST:** "... taking a person into custody, in a case and in the manner authorized by law. An arrest may be made by a peace officer or by a private person." (834 PC)

**ARREST RATE:** the number of arrests per 100,000 population. See computational formulas page for further explanation.

**ARSON:** any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc. (UCR definition).

**AUTOMATED CRIMINAL HISTORY SYSTEM (ACHS):** a centralized, automated system containing criminal history summary information on persons arrested and fingerprinted in California.

**AVERAGE DAILY JAIL POPULATION:** the average number of inmates housed in a local facility per day. The number includes inmates housed in single cells, double cells, dormitories (multiple occupancy cells), disabled housing, disciplinary segregation, and administrative segregation. The values reported are based upon each facility's "early morning" count. See Type I, II, III, and IV Facilities.

**BURGLARY:** the unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted burglary is included (UCR definition).

**CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS AND REHABILITATION (CDCR):** the state agency that operates all state adult prisons and juvenile facilities, oversees a variety of community correctional facilities and other important correctional facility responsibilities, and supervises all adult and juvenile parolees during their reentry into society.

**CALIFORNIA REHABILITATION CENTER (CRC):** an institution operated by the California Department of Corrections and Rehabilitation, which is designated for the treatment of persons addicted to narcotics or in imminent danger of addiction. Commitment to the facility is by civil procedure only.

**CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF THE YOUTH AUTHORITY (CYA):** the state agency which has jurisdiction over and maintains institutions as correctional schools for the reception of wards of the juvenile court and other persons committed from criminal courts. (Consolidated with the CDCR and renamed the Division of Juvenile Justice, July 2006.)

**CASELOAD:** the total number of clients or cases on probation or under supervision with a given agency.

**CHARGE:** a formal allegation that a specific person has committed a specific offense.

**CITATION:** a written order, issued by the police for a violation, to appear before a magistrate or probation officer at a later date.

**CIVIL COMMITMENT:** a type of commitment in which criminal proceedings are suspended while a defendant undergoes treatment at the California Rehabilitation Center (CRC) as a narcotic addict.

**CLEARANCE:** an offense is cleared or "solved" for crime reporting purposes when at least one person is arrested, charged with the commission of the offense, and turned over to the court for prosecution or cited to juvenile authorities. In certain situations a clearance may be counted by "exceptional means" when the police definitely know the identity of the offender, have enough information to support an arrest, and know the location of the offender but for some reason cannot take the offender into custody.

**CLEARANCE RATE:** method used to determine the percentage of crimes cleared. The rate is based on the number of crimes reported.

**COMBINED CASES:** cases declined by the prosecutor in favor of other counts/cases.

**COMMITMENT:** a warrant, order, or process by which the court directs a judicial officer to take a person to a correctional facility.

**COMPLAINT:** a verified written accusation, filed by a prosecuting attorney with a local criminal court, which charges one or more persons with the commission of one or more offenses.

**CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE:** a drug, substance, or immediate precursor which is included in Schedules I through V inclusive, as set forth in Health and Safety Code Sections 11054 through 11058. These would include heroin, marijuana, amphetamines, barbiturates, and psychedelics.

**CONVICTION:** a judgment, based either on the verdict of a jury or a judicial officer or on the guilty plea of the defendant, that the defendant is guilty.

**CORRECTIONS:** those agencies or facilities concerned with the custody, confinement, supervision, or treatment of alleged or adjudicated offenders.

**CORRECTIONS STANDARDS AUTHORITY (CSA):** the division within the CDCR which develops and maintains standards for the construction and operation of local jail and juvenile detention facilities (formerly the Board of Corrections).

**COURT:** an agency of the judicial branch of government, authorized or established by statute or constitution, having one or more judicial officers on its staff. A court has the authority to decide upon controversies in law and disputed matters of fact brought before it. Because of court consolidation we no longer distinguish between lower court and superior court.

**CRC:** see California Rehabilitation Center.

**CRIME:** ". . . an act committed or omitted in violation of a law forbidding or commanding it . . ." (15 PC).

**CRIME RATE:** the number of reported crimes per 100,000 general population. See computational formulas page in Appendix 2 for further explanation.

**CRIMINAL COMMITMENT:** a type of commitment which results when a defendant is sentenced to an adult prison or juvenile facility overseen by the California Department of Corrections and Rehabilitation.

**CYA:** see California Department of the Youth Authority.

**DEFENDANT:** a person against whom a criminal proceeding is pending.

**DEFERRED PAROLE REVOCATION:** action taken by a prosecutor to revoke the parole status of an offender to return the subject to state prison in lieu of filing new charges.

**DELINQUENT ACTS:** those acts described under Welfare and Institutions Code section 602 which involve violations by a juvenile of any law or ordinance defining crime, or the violation of a court order of the juvenile court.

**DISMISSAL:** a decision by a judicial officer to terminate a case without a determination of guilt or innocence.

**DISPOSITION – COURT:** an action taken as the result of an appearance in court by a defendant. Examples are: adults – dismissed, acquitted, or convicted and sentenced; juveniles – dismissed, transferred, remanded to adult court, placed on probation, or sentenced to a California Department of Corrections and Rehabilitation youth facility.

**DISPOSITION – LAW ENFORCEMENT:** an action taken as the result of an arrest. Examples of police dispositions are: adults - released by law enforcement, referred to another jurisdiction, or a misdemeanor or felony complaint sought; juveniles - handled within the department, referred to another agency, or referred to the probation department or juvenile court.

**DISPOSITION – PROSECUTOR:** an action taken as the result of complaints which were requested by the arresting agency. Dispositions include granting a misdemeanor or a felony complaint, or denying a complaint for such reasons as lack of corpus, lack of sufficient evidence, interest of justice, complainant refuses to testify, witness unavailable, inadmissible search, deferred parole revocation, prefiling deferral and other.

**DIVERSION:** a disposition of a criminal defendant either before adjudication or following adjudication but prior to sentencing, in which the court directs the defendant to participate in a work, educational, or rehabilitation program.

**DIVERSION DISMISSED:** criminal charges dismissed after the successful completion of a diversion program.

**DRUGS:** see Controlled Substance.

**FELONY:** a crime which is punishable with death or by imprisonment in the state prison (17 & 18 PC).

**FILING:** a document filed with the court clerk by a prosecuting attorney alleging that a person committed or attempted to commit a crime.

**FINE:** the penalty imposed upon a convicted person by a court requiring the payment of a specified sum of money.

**FORCIBLE RAPE:** the carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are included (UCR definition).

**GRANT:** the act of placing an adult on probation.

# CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007

**GUILTY PLEA:** a defendant's formal answer in open court to charge(s) in a complaint, indictment, or information stating that the charge(s) is true and that he/she has committed the offense(s) as charged.

**HOMICIDE:** the willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another. Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter are included (UCR definition).

**INFRACTION:** an offense punishable by fine or other penalty, but not by incarceration.

**JAIL:** a county or city facility for incarceration of sentenced and unsentenced persons. See Type I, II, III, and IV Facilities.

**JURISDICTION:** the territory, subject matter, or person over which lawful authority may be exercised.

**JUVENILE:** a person under the age of the 18.

**LARCENY-THEFT:** the unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another (except embezzlement, fraud, forgery, and worthless checks) (UCR definition).

**LOCAL SUPERVISION:** local correctional agencies provide confinement, rehabilitation, and probation services for those sentenced to their care and also house persons awaiting trial or sentencing.

**MISDEMEANOR:** a crime punishable by imprisonment in a county jail for up to one year.

**MONTHLY ARREST AND CITATION REGISTER (MACR):** a reporting system used to collect information on adult and juvenile arrests and citations by police and sheriffs' departments. This register contains data on arrest offenses, arrestee characteristics (age, gender, and race/ethnic group), and law enforcement dispositions.

**MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT:** the theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle (UCR definition).

**NOT AGGRAVATED (SIMPLE) ASSAULT:** assaults and attempted assaults where no weapon is used and which do not result in serious or aggravated injury to the victim (UCR definition).

**OFFENDER-BASED TRANSACTION STATISTICS (OBTS):** a system designed to collect statistical information on the various processes within the criminal justice system that occur between the point of the felony arrest of an adult and the point of final disposition.

**OFFENSE:** the charged offense is the crime for which the defendant was arrested or filed on by the district attorney. The convicted offense is the offense the defendant was convicted of or pled guilty to in court. The sustained offense is the offense for which the juvenile court sustains a petition.

**OUTPATIENT:** a period of supervision following release from the California Rehabilitation Center (CRC).

**PAROLE:** an added period of control following release from prison (3000(a) PC).

**PAROLE VIOLATION:** violation of one or more of the conditions of parole or an illegal act for which parole is revoked rather than proceeding with criminal prosecution. See Deferred Parole Revocation.

**PC (PENAL CODE):** the California Penal Code contains statutes that define criminal offenses and specify corresponding punishments along with criminal justice system mandates and procedures.

**PETITION TO REVOKE PROBATION:** action taken by a prosecutor to revoke the probation status of an offender to return the subject to county jail or state prison.

**POPULATION AT RISK:** that portion of the total population, who because of like characteristics to the specific study group, are considered "at risk." For example, if one were studying juvenile arrestees, all persons between 10 and 17 years of age would constitute the at-risk population.

**PRE-FILING DEFERRAL:** action taken by a prosecutor to defer the filing of felony charges against a first-time offender who committed a less serious felony. A case is filed but there is no further disposition until the subject completes a diversionary program (e.g., support group, rehabilitation program).

**PRISON:** a state correctional facility where persons are confined following conviction for a felony offense.

**PROBATION:** a judicial requirement that a person fulfill certain conditions of behavior in lieu of a sentence to confinement. See Straight Probation.

**PROBATION WITH JAIL:** a type of disposition given upon conviction which imposes a jail term as a condition of probation.

**PROPERTY CRIMES:** crimes against property. This category includes burglary, motor vehicle theft, and larceny-theft over \$400.

**PROPERTY OFFENSES:** felony arrest offenses for crimes against property. This category includes burglary, theft; motor vehicle theft; forgery, check, and access card offenses; and arson.

**PROSECUTOR:** an attorney employed by a governmental agency whose official duty is to initiate and maintain criminal proceedings on behalf of the government against persons accused of committing criminal offenses.

**PUNISHMENT:** penalty imposed for wrong doing; varies by type of crime committed. See Felony, Misdemeanor, and Infraction.

**RATE:** a comparison of a number of events to a population.

**REMOVAL:** a case removed from an active caseload and no longer under the supervision of the probation department or a case not removed but escalated to a more advanced level of supervision.

**REVOCATION:** cancellation or suspension of parole or probation.

**REVOKE:** to withdraw, repeal, or cancel probation or parole for an adult.

**ROBBERY:** the taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear (UCR definition).

**SENTENCE:** the penalty imposed by a court upon a convicted person.

**STATE INSTITUTION:** a facility for housing defendants who are under the jurisdiction of state correctional or treatment programs.

**STATE SUPERVISION:** the state correctional system provides confinement, rehabilitation, and parole services. The principal provider of these services for adults is the California Department of Corrections and Rehabilitation (CDCR), which includes the California Rehabilitation Center (CRC). Based on special circumstances, some adult offenders are placed in the CDCR's youth facilities and California Department of Mental Health (CDMH).

**STATUS OFFENSE:** an act or conduct, described by Welfare and Institutions Code section 601, which is declared by statute to be an offense but only when committed or engaged in by a juvenile and which can be adjudicated only in juvenile court.

**STRAIGHT PROBATION:** probation granted to adults without condition or stipulation that the defendant serve time in jail as a condition of probation.

**SUBSEQUENT DISPOSITION:** a judicial decision or sentence given at the time of a court return.

**SUBSEQUENT GRANT:** a subsequent grant of probation in the same court for an adult still on probation for the initial grant.

**SUMMARY DATA SYSTEM:** a data collection method based on the sum of the number of events/counts which occur in a specified period of time (e.g., Uniform Crime Reporting data base).

**SUSTAINED:** to affirm or approve as when an appellate court sustains the decision of a lower court.

**SWORN PERSONNEL:** a full-time employee of a law enforcement agency who has sworn to carry out law enforcement duties and has full arrest powers.

**TERMINATED:** satisfactorily completed specified term of probation.

**TYPE I FACILITY:** a local detention facility used for detainment of persons for not more than 96 hours after booking, excluding holidays. Type I facilities may also detain persons on a court order, for either their own safekeeping or sentence persons to a city jail as an inmate worker. This facility may also house inmate workers sentenced to the county jail, provided such placement in the facility is made voluntarily by the inmate. As used in this section, they define an inmate worker as a person assigned to do designed tasks outside his/her cell or dormitory, pursuant to the written policy of the facility, for a minimum of four hours each day on a five-day scheduled work week.

**TYPE II FACILITY:** a local detention facility for the detention of persons pending an arraignment, during a trial, or a sentence of commitment.

**TYPE III FACILITY:** a local detention facility used only for persons convicted and sentenced.

**TYPE IV FACILITY:** a local detention facility or portion of it designated for the housing of inmates eligible under Penal Code section 1208 for work/education furlough and/or other programs involving inmate access into the community.

**UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING (UCR):** a federal reporting system which provides data on crime based on police statistics submitted by law enforcement agencies throughout the nation. DOJ administers and forwards the data for California to the federal program.

**VIOLENT CRIMES:** crimes against persons. This category includes homicide, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

**VIOLENT OFFENSES:** felony arrest offenses for crimes against people. This category includes homicide, forcible rape, robbery, assault, and kidnapping.

**YOUTH AUTHORITY:** Youth correctional facility operated by the Division of Juvenile Justice, California Department of Corrections and Rehabilitation.

# **CRIME IN CALIFORNIA, 2007**

## **NOTES**

*Crime in California* presents statistics showing the number and types of offenses known to public authorities and the number of administrative actions taken by the criminal justice system. For 55 years, *Crime in California* has provided information on crimes and the criminal justice process. The collection and publication of these data are mandated by California Penal Code sections 13010–13012.

- Crime and arrest rates are calculated using annual population estimates provided by the Demographic Research Unit, California Department of Finance. Beginning in 2004, population estimates are based on the 2000 Census. Population estimates for 1990 through 2003 are based on the 1990 Census. Readers are advised to exercise care in interpreting changes in percent and rate between decennial census samples.
- A number of factors can influence counts in particular jurisdictions. The following factors should be considered when utilizing crime statistics, especially for comparative purposes:
  - Variations in composition of the population, particularly age structure.
  - Population density and size of locality and its surrounding area.
  - Stability of population with respect to residents' mobility, commuting patterns, and transient factors.
  - Modes of transportation and highway system.
  - Economic conditions, including median income and job availability.
  - Cultural conditions, such as education, recreation, and religious characteristics.
  - Family conditions with respect to divorce and family cohesiveness.
  - Effective strength of law enforcement agencies.
  - Administrative and investigative emphases of law enforcement.
  - Policies of other components of the criminal justice system (i.e., prosecutorial, judicial, correctional, and probational).
  - Attitudes of citizenry toward crime.
  - Crime reporting practices of citizenry.
  - Illegal drug supply, cost, and demand.
- Historical data are included in this *Crime in California* report to provide trend data. The time periods for which data are available vary from database to database depending upon the date each program was instituted. For additional information, see Appendix 1, *Data Characteristics and Known Limitations*, on pages 160–161.
- Since 1952, there have been many changes in laws and data collection procedures. For instance, in 1986 legislation was enacted which required reporting domestic violence as criminal conduct. As a result, the aggravated assault rate increased over 35 percent in one year. Also, in 1983, California law raised the lower limit of felony theft from \$200 to over \$400. In order to maintain long-term felony trend data, the DOJ removed theft (\$200 and over) from its measure of crime. These types of changes should be considered when comparing data.

# CJSC PUBLICATIONS

## Annual Publications

Anti-Reproductive-Rights Crimes in California\*\*  
Crime in California\*\*  
Crime in California, Advance Release\*\*  
Criminal Justice Profile - A Supplement to  
Crime in California (statewide and individual  
counties)\*\*  
Hate Crime in California\*\*  
Homicide in California\*\*  
Juvenile Justice in California\*\*  
Preliminary Report, Crime (January  
through June, January through September,  
and January through December)\*\*

## Foci and Forums

The California Experience in American  
Juvenile Justice: Some Historical  
Perspectives (December 1988)  
Controlling Plea Bargaining in California  
(September 1985)  
Coordinating Justice in California: "There  
ought to be a law about it" (December  
1988)  
Crime Control and the Criminal Career  
(December 1992)  
The Development of California Drunk  
Driving Legislation (December 1988)  
Employment and Crime (February 1989)  
The Impact of California's "Prior Felony  
Conviction" Law (September 1987)  
The Origins and Development of Penalties  
for Drunk Drivers in California (August  
1988)  
A Policy Role for Focus Groups:  
Community Corrections (September  
1991)  
The Prevalence and Incidence of Arrests  
Among Adult Males in California (August  
1988)  
The Social Structure of Street Drug  
Dealing (December 1988)

## Outlooks

Adult Felony Arrest Dispositions in  
California (1982-1984, 1986-1989)  
Crime in Urban and Rural California  
(November 1984 and December 1997)\*\*  
Death in Custody, California (May 2005)\*\*  
Felony Drug Arrests in California, 1985  
(December 1986)

\*\*Available on the Internet.

Juvenile Justice in California, 1983 (June  
1984)  
Motor Vehicle Theft in California  
(December 1987)  
Motor Vehicle Theft Recovery Data,  
1983-1989 (October 1990)  
Women in Crime: The Sentencing of  
Female Defendants (April 1988)

## Reports

Adult Felony Arrest Dispositions in  
California (April 1992)  
Concealable Firearms Charges in California\*\*  
(2000-2003)  
Crime in California and the United States,  
(1983, 1990, 2000)\*\*  
Effectiveness of Statutory Requirements  
for the Registration of Sex Offenders - A  
Report to the California State Legislature  
Executive Summary of the Final Report -  
Blue Ribbon Commission on Inmate  
Population Management (January 1990)  
The Juvenile Justice System in California:  
An Overview (April 1989)  
Parolees Returned to Prison and the  
California Prison Population (January  
1988)  
Target Hardening: A Literature Review  
(October 1989)

## Report Series

Report on Arrests for Burglary in California,  
1998\*\*  
Report on Arrests for Domestic Violence in  
California, 1998\*\*  
Report on Arrests for Driving Under the  
Influence in California, 1997\*\*  
Report on Drug Arrests in California, From  
1990 to 1999 (December 2000)\*\*  
Report on Juvenile Felony Arrests in  
California, 1998 (March 2000)\*\*  
Report on Violent Crimes Committed  
Against Senior Citizens in California,  
1998\*\*

## Research Series

Why Did the Crime Rate Decrease Through  
1999? (And Why Might it Decrease or  
Increase in 2000 and Beyond?)  
(December 2000)\*\*

Special Report to the Legislature on  
Senate Bill 780 (California Freedom of  
Access to Clinic and Church Entrances  
Act and Reproductive Rights Law  
Enforcement Act) (August 2003)  
Special Report to the Legislature on  
Senate Bill 1608 (Felons and others  
with firearms) (July 2002)  
Special Report to the Legislature on  
Senate Resolution 18 (Crimes Committed  
Against Homeless Persons) (October  
2002)\*\*

## Monograph Series

Conspicuous Depredation: Automobile  
Theft in Los Angeles, 1904 to 1987  
(March 1990)  
Controlling Felony Plea Bargaining in  
California: The Impact of the Victim's  
Bill of Rights (1986)  
Development of a White Collar Crime  
Index (December 1992)  
Incapacitation Strategies and the Career  
Criminal (December 1992)  
Measuring White Collar Crime in  
Depository Institutions (December 1993)  
Prosecutors' Response to Parental Child  
Stealing: A Statewide Study (April 1995)  
Race & Delinquency in Los Angeles  
Juvenile Court, 1950 (December 1990)  
Survey Report: "The Expansion of the  
Criminal Justice and Penal System in  
California - Is greater coordination  
required?" (December 1988)

## Miscellaneous

California Criminal Justice Time Line,  
1822-2000 (June 2001)\*\*  
Crime in California (April 2001)\*\*  
Gang Organization and Migration/Drugs,  
Gangs & Law Enforcement  
Proceedings of the Attorney General's  
Crime Conference 85 (September 1985)  
Proceedings of Symposium 87: White  
Collar/Institutional Crime - Its Measure-  
ment and Analysis

For publications or assistance in obtaining statistical information or a customized statistical report, please contact:

California Department of Justice  
Bureau of Criminal Information and Analysis  
Criminal Justice Statistics Center  
Special Requests Unit  
P.O. Box 903427  
Sacramento, CA 94203-4270

**Phone:** (916) 227-3509   **Fax:** (916) 227-0427   **E-mail:** [cjsc@doj.ca.gov](mailto:cjsc@doj.ca.gov)   **Internet:** <http://ag.ca.gov/cjsc>

Annual publications from 1999-2006 are also available on CD-ROM, including data tables in the Excel spreadsheet format.

California Department of Justice  
Division of California Justice Information Services  
Bureau of Criminal Information and Analysis  
**CRIMINAL JUSTICE STATISTICS CENTER**  
P. O. Box 903427  
Sacramento, CA 94203-4270

---

*Forwarding and Address  
Correction Requested*